



# WASHINGTON STATE FOOTBALL

## 2017 SCHEDULE/RESULTS (7-2, 4-2 Pac-12)

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME/RESULT
Sept. 3	Montana State (24)	Pullman	W, 31-0 (FS1)
Sept. 9	Boise State (20)	Pullman	W, 47-44 (30T) (ESPN)
Sept. 16	Oregon State * (21)	Pullman	W, 52-23 (P12)
Sept. 23	Nevada (18)	Pullman	W, 45-7 (P12)
Sept. 29	No. 5 USC * (16)	Pullman	W, 30-27 (ESPN)
Oct. 7	Oregon * (11)	Eugene, Ore.	W, 33-10 (FOX)
Oct. 13	California * (8)	Berkeley, Calif.	L, 3-37 (ESPN)
Oct. 21	Colorado * (15)	Pullman	W, 28-0 (ESPN)
Oct. 28	Arizona * (15)	Tucson, Ariz.	L, 37-58 (P12)
Nov. 4	No. 18 Stanford * (25)	Pullman	12:30 p.m. (FOX)
Nov. 11	Utah *	Salt Lake City	2:30 p.m. (P12)
	BYE		
Nov. 25	Washington *	Seattle, Wash.	TBA

\* Pac-12 Conference Game  
 () Washington State Ranking  
 \*\* All times and dates are subject to change  
 Home games in **BOLD**  
 All times Pacific

## WASHINGTON STATE ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

### OFFICE ADDRESS:

Bohler Addition 195  
 Pullman, WA 99164-1602

OFFICE PHONE: 509-335-COUG

OFFICE FAX: 509-335-0267

MARTIN STADIUM PRESS BOX: 509-335-COUG

ASSOC. A.D. / ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS:

Bill Stevens

OFFICE PHONE: 509-335-4294

CELL: 916-761-7005

EMAIL: wsstevens@wsu.edu

SPORTS: Football, Women's Tennis

ASST. DIRECTOR: Bobby Alworth

OFFICE PHONE: 509-335-5785

CELL: 951-452-6129

EMAIL: bobby.alworth@wsu.edu

SPORTS: Football, Baseball, Swimming

ASST. DIRECTOR: Linda Chalich

OFFICE PHONE: 509-335-0268

EMAIL: lindak@wsu.edu

SPORTS: Volleyball, Cross Country, Track & Field

ASST. DIRECTOR: Jessica Holmes

OFFICE PHONE: 509-335-0255

EMAIL: jessica\_schmick@wsu.edu

SPORTS: Men's Basketball, Rowing,

Men's & Women's Golf

ASST. DIRECTOR: Ben Laskey

OFFICE PHONE: 509-335-0265

CELL: 209-608-2173

EMAIL: ben.laskey@wsu.edu

SPORTS: Women's Soccer, Women's Basketball

## No. 18 STANFORD (6-2, 5-1 Pac-12) at No. 25 WASHINGTON STATE (7-2, 4-2 Pac-12)

12:30 p.m., Saturday, Nov. 4 • FOX  
 Martin Stadium (32,952) • Pullman, Wash.

## BROADCAST INFO

TV: FOX

PLAY-BY-PLAY: Justin Kutcher

ANALYST: Mark Helfrich

SIDELINE: Petros Papadakis

RADIO: Washington State IMG Sports Network

PLAY-BY-PLAY: Matt Chazanow

ANALYST: Bob Robertson

ANALYST: Jason Gesser

SIDELINE: Jessamyn McIntyre

LIVESTATS: wsucougars.com

TWITTER: @WSUCougfb, @WSUCougarNotes

INSTAGRAM: @WSUCOUGARFOOTBALL

## SERIES HISTORY

ALL-TIME: Stanford leads 40-26-1

OVERALL STREAK: WSU +1

LAST MEETING: WSU, 42-16 (10/8/16 - Stanford)

LAST STAN WIN: 30-28 (10/31/15 - Pullman)

IN PULLMAN: Stanford leads 17-7

STREAK: STAN +4

LAST MEETING: STAN, 30-28 (10/31/15)

LAST WSU WIN: 33-17 (11/10/07)

IN STANFORD: Stanford leads 20-16

STREAK: WSU +1

LAST MEETING: WSU, 42-16 (10/8/16)

LAST STAN WIN: 34-17 (10/10/14)

NEUTRAL: Stanford leads 3-2-1

## NO. 25 COUGARS HOST NO. 18 STANFORD FOR SENIOR DAY

No. 25 Washington State hosts No. 18 Stanford for senior day at Martin Stadium Saturday. Kickoff is set for 12:30 p.m. on FOX.

## COUGAR SENIORS RECOGNIZED PREGAME

Prior to Saturday's game, the final home game of 2017, the Cougars will recognize their 20 seniors; Mitchell Cox (P), Nate DeRider (LB), C.J. Dimry (WR), Isaac Dotson (LB), Daniel Ekuale (DL), Luke Falk (QB), Dylan Hanser (RUSH), Robert Lewis (WR), Frankie Luvu (RUSH), Cole Madison (OL), Garrett McBroom (DL), Jamal Morrow (RB), Cody O'Connell (OL), Kirkland Parker (DB), Peyton Pelluer (LB), Marcellus Pippins (CB), Erik Powell (K), B.J. Salmonson (OL), Robert Taylor (S), Gerard Wicks (RB). Over the last four seasons, this senior class has tallied 27 wins and made two bowl games.

## SERIES HISTORY

Washington State trails in the all-time series with Stanford 40-26-1 but claimed a 42-16 victory over the Cardinal in Stanford last season. Stanford has won three straight meetings in Pullman and one in Seattle in 2013. WSU's last home win in the series came in 2007, 33-17.

## QUICK GAME

### TEAM

- WSU is 7-2 for the second straight season
- WSU owns 17 Pac-12 wins in the last three seasons, third-most in the Pac-12 (Stanford - 19, USC - 18)
- Under head coach Mike Leach, WSU has recorded 10 fourth-quarter comebacks in his 5+ seasons
- WSU is the only Pac-12 team with three shutouts in the last five seasons (Stanford and Washington with 2)
- WSU has scored 3 defensive touchdowns this season, tied for 5th-most in FBS, most by WSU since 2013 (5)
- WSU owns an 18-4 record when forcing multiple turnovers under defensive coordinator Alex Grinch
- WSU owns 72 tackles-for-loss, 2nd-most in the country behind Wake Forest (74)
- WSU owns 26 sacks, tied for the seventh-most in the country and third in the Pac-12 (Oregon, USC)
- WSU has recorded the second-most 4th-down stops on defense (10) in the Pac-12 (Oregon - 11)

### INDIVIDUAL

- Head Coach Mike Leach owns 36 wins at WSU, fifth-most in program history (Jim Sutherland - 37, 1956-63)
- Leach was named The Dodd Trophy Coach of the Week following the win over No. 5 USC
- QB Luke Falk is the NCAA's active career leader in passing yds (13,469), TD (112), yds/q (336.7)
- Falk needs 132 passing yards to break Sean Mannion's (OSU) Pac-12 passing yards record (13,600)
- Falk needs 5 touchdowns to break Matt Barkley's (USC) Pac-12 passing touchdowns record (116)
- DL Hercules Mata'afa leads all active Pac-12 players with 39.5 career TFL's and 18.5 career sacks
- Mata'afa is one of 18 semifinalists for the Bednarik Award (Most Outstanding Defensive Player of the Year)
- Mata'afa, OL Cody O'Connell were both named Mid-Season All-Americans (AP, ESPN, The All-American)
- RB James Williams is 5th in the Pac-12 with 53 receptions (leads all FBS running backs)
- K Erik Powell is fourth in WSU history with 45 career field goals, 3rd in FG percentage at 71.4
- Powell earned two straight Pac-12 Special Teams Player of the Week awards (USC, at Oregon)
- Keith Harrington paces team with 11 special teams tackles (6 KR, 5 PR)

**PAC-12 CONFERENCE**

**2017 STANDINGS  
NORTH DIVISION**

	<b>Pac-12</b>	<b>Overall</b>
Stanford	5-1	6-2
Washington	4-1	7-1
Washington State	4-2	7-2
Oregon	2-4	5-4
California	1-5	4-5
Oregon State	0-5	1-7

**SOUTH DIVISION**

	<b>Pac-12</b>	<b>Overall</b>
USC	5-1	7-2
Arizona	4-1	6-2
Arizona State	3-2	4-4
UCLA	2-3	4-4
Colorado	2-4	5-4
Utah	1-4	4-4

**THIS WEEK**

**FRIDAY, NOV. 3**

UCLA at UTAH, 6:30 p.m. (FOX Sports 1)

**SATURDAY, NOV. 4**

Stanford at WASHINGTON STATE, 12:30 p.m. (FOX)  
 Oregon State at CALIFORNIA, 2 p.m. (P12)  
 Colorado at ARIZONA STATE, 6 p.m. (P12)  
 Oregon at WASHINGTON, 7 p.m. (FOX Sports 1)  
 Arizona at USC, 7:45 p.m. (ESPN)

**LAST WEEK**

**THURSDAY, OCT. 26**

Stanford def. OREGON STATE, 15-14

**SATURDAY, OCT. 28**

COLORADO def. California, 44-28  
 WASHINGTON def. UCLA, 44-23  
 OREGON def. Utah, 41-20  
 ARIZONA def. Washington State, 58-37  
 USC def. ARIZONA STATE, 48-17

**2017 PRESEASON POLL**

**NORTH DIVISION**

1. Washington (49)	309
2. Stanford (1)	247
3. Washington State (1)	206
4. Oregon (1)	163
5. Oregon State	101
6. California	64

**SOUTH DIVISION**

1. USC (49)	309
2. Utah (1)	220
3. UCLA (1)	209
4. Colorado (1)	182
5. Arizona State	109
6. Arizona	61

**WEEKLY SCHEDULE**

<b>MONDAY - Oct. 30</b>	<b>TUESDAY - Oct. 31</b>	<b>WEDNESDAY - Nov. 1</b>	<b>THURSDAY - Nov. 2</b>	<b>FRIDAY - Nov. 3</b>	<b>SATURDAY - Nov. 4</b>	<b>SUNDAY - Nov. 5</b>
No Practice Coach Leach Press Conference 2 p.m.	Practice - 3:30 p.m. All Coaches 3 Student-Athletes Available To Media Post Practice	Practice - 3:30 p.m. All Coaches Available To Media Post Practice	Practice - 3:30 p.m. ONLY Asst. Coaches Available to Media Coach Leach Radio Show - 6 p.m.	Closed walk-thru	Stanford 12:30 p.m. (FOX)	Practice - 8 p.m.

**WSU TICKETS**

WSU football tickets are available online at [www.wsucougars.com](http://www.wsucougars.com), by clicking on the "Tickets" link on the front page. Tickets are available online 24 hours a day, up until the day before the game. All orders processed online can be mailed up to 10 days prior to the game. After that all online orders will be held for pickup at Will Call. For any questions about WSU tickets, please call 1-800-Go-Cougs, Option 1, during business hours (Monday-Friday, 9 a.m.-4:30 p.m.).

**WSUCOUGARS.COM**

WSU releases, statistics, notes and depth chart information are loaded weekly on the WSU Athletics Home Page. The address is: <http://www.wsucougars.com>.

**COUGAR ATHLETICS ON THE WEB**

Connect with Washington State University Athletics on the web at [WSUCougars.com](http://WSUCougars.com), the official website of Cougar Athletics, and on Twitter ([twitter.com/WSUCougars\\_com](https://twitter.com/WSUCougars_com)) and Facebook ([facebook.com/WSUCougarAthletics](https://facebook.com/WSUCougarAthletics)).

**PAC-12 TELECONFERENCE**

The Pac-12 Conference hosts a weekly teleconference call each Tuesday during the football season. The teleconference call begins at 9:55 a.m., PT, while Mike Leach participates at 10:55 a.m. Contact the Pac-12 media relations office at 415-580-4200 for details and call-in information.

**LEACH AND STUDENT-ATHLETE AVAILABILITY**

WSU head football coach Mike Leach is available for individual media interviews following practices Sunday, Tuesday and Wednesday, along with after each Cougar game. Arrangements for interviews with coach Leach other than those times must be made through the WSU Athletic Communications office. WSU players are available for interviews after each game and three student-athletes will be made available following Tuesday's practice. There will be no student-athlete availability following practices during game week. Contact Bill Stevens ([wssstevens@wsu.edu](mailto:wssstevens@wsu.edu)) or Bobby Alworth ([bobby.alworth@wsu.edu](mailto:bobby.alworth@wsu.edu)) in the WSU Athletic Communications Office. Media are reminded that they should not contact student-athletes via their cell phones or social media accounts. All interviews need to be scheduled through the Athletic Communications Office.

**PRACTICE POLICY**

The first 15 minutes of each practice will be open to media and only members of the coaching staff will be available to the media. Interviews with members of the coaching staff will be conducted on the field after practice. Media is asked to not report on injuries or strategy. All walk-thru practices are closed with no media availability.

**MEDIA INFORMATION**

**WASHINGTON STATE IMG SPORTS NETWORK**

Cougar football games are broadcast live on the radio throughout the Pacific Northwest via the Washington State IMG College Sports Network. The 19-station football network reaches from British Columbia to Oregon and can be heard worldwide via the internet and XM Satellite radio. Cougar football broadcasts begin an hour before kickoff, carry through the game and conclude with post-game interviews with players and coaches.

IMG College produces the Washington State IMG College Sports Network, which also features radio coverage of WSU men's basketball, baseball, women's basketball and women's volleyball, and the Cougar Coaches Show in the fall and winter seasons.

IMG College, founded in 1992 in its corporate home of Winston-Salem, NC, manages corporate marketing opportunities and on-site promotions at WSU football and basketball games as well as oversees sales for all signage at Martin Stadium, Friel Court at Beasley Coliseum and all Cougar competition sites.

<b>Location</b>	<b>Station</b>	<b>Frequency</b>
Pullman (Flagship)	KHTR	104.3 FM
Spokane (Flagship)	KXLY	920 AM/100.7 FM
Seattle	KIRO	710 AM
Anchorage, Alaska	KBYR	770 AM
Bellingham	KBAI	930 AM
Centralia	KMNT	104.3 FM
Colfax	KCLX	1450 AM
Colville	KCVL	1240 AM
Grand Coulee	KEYG	98.5 FM
Lewiston, Idaho	KHTR-2	103.9 FM
Moses Lake	KBSN	1470 AM
Mount Vernon	KAPS	660 AM
Omak	KNCW	92.7 FM
Pasco	KONA	610 AM
Portland	KMTT	910 AM
Shelton	KMAS	1030 AM
Walla Walla	KGDC	1320 AM
Wenatchee	KPQ	560 AM
Yakima	KBBO	1390 AM/104.5 FM
Internet	<a href="http://wsucougars.com">wsucougars.com</a>	
XM Satellite Radio	Channel 98/198	

[TuneIn.com/WSU](http://TuneIn.com/WSU) & [TuneIn App](https://itunes.apple.com/us/app/tunein-radio/id361666227)

**WSU QUICK FACTS**

<b>FOUNDED:</b> 1890
<b>NICKNAME:</b> Cougars
<b>COLORS:</b> Crimson and Gray
<b>CONFERENCE:</b> Pac-12
<b>ENROLLMENT:</b> 20,193
<b>LOCATION:</b> P. O. Box 641602 Pullman, WA 99164-1602
<b>STADIUM:</b> Martin Stadium (32,952 - FieldTurf)
<b>PRESIDENT:</b> Kirk H. Schulz
<b>INTERIM ATHLETIC DIRECTOR:</b> John Johnson
<b>TICKET OFFICE:</b> 509-335-9626, 800-GO-COUGS
<b>GENERAL DEPARTMENT:</b> 509-335-0311
<b>WSU ATHLETICS WEBSITE:</b> www.wsucougars.com
<b>HEAD COACH:</b> Mike Leach
<b>ALMA MATER:</b> BYU, 1983
<b>CAREER RECORD (Seasons):</b> 120-79 (16th)
<b>WSU RECORD (Seasons):</b> 36-36 (6th)
<b>WSU PAC-12 RECORD:</b> 24-27
<b>CAREER BOWL RECORD (Games):</b> 6-6 (12)
<b>DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR:</b> Alex Grinch (3rd Year)
<b>OUTSIDE LINEBACKERS:</b> Roy Manning (3rd Year)
<b>RUNNING BACKS:</b> Jim Mastro (6th Year)
<b>OFFENSIVE LINE:</b> Clay McGuire (6th Year)
<b>SPECIAL TEAMS:</b> Eric Mele (3rd Year)
<b>INSIDE RECEIVERS:</b> Dave Nichol (2nd Year)
<b>DEFENSIVE LINE:</b> Jeff Phelps (1st Year)
<b>OUTSIDE RECEIVERS:</b> Derek Sage (1st Year)
<b>LINEBACKERS:</b> Ken Wilson (5th Year)
<b>SENIOR ASSOCIATE A.D./CHIEF OF STAFF:</b> Dave Emerick (6th Year)
<b>DIRECTOR OF FOOTBALL OPERATIONS:</b> Antonio Huffman (6th Year)
<b>HEAD STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH:</b> Jason Loscalzo (6th Year)
<b>WSU ALL-TIME RECORD:</b> 537-549-45 (122nd Season)
<b>CONFERENCE RECORD:</b> 274-370-25
<b>WSU BOWL RECORD:</b> 7-6 (13)
<b>1916 Rose Bowl:</b> WSU 14 - Brown 0
<b>1931 Rose Bowl:</b> Alabama 24 - WSU 0
<b>1981 Holiday Bowl:</b> BYU 38 - WSU 36
<b>1988 Aloha Bowl:</b> WSU 24 - Houston 22
<b>1992 Copper Bowl:</b> WSU 31 - Utah 28
<b>1994 Alamo Bowl:</b> WSU 10 - Baylor 3
<b>1998 Rose Bowl:</b> Michigan 21 - WSU 16
<b>2001 Sun Bowl:</b> WSU 33 - Purdue 27
<b>2003 Rose Bowl:</b> Oklahoma 34 - WSU 14
<b>2003 Holiday Bowl:</b> WSU 28 - Texas 20
<b>2013 New Mexico Bowl:</b> Colorado State 48 - WSU 45
<b>2015 Sun Bowl:</b> WSU 20 - Miami 14
<b>2016 Holiday Bowl:</b> Minnesota 17 - WSU 12
<b>2016 RECORD:</b> 8-5
<b>PAC-12 RECORD:</b> 7-2
<b>RETURNING LETTERWINNERS:</b> 44
<b>DEF:</b> 20 <b>OFF:</b> 23 <b>ST:</b> 1
<b>RETURNING STARTERS:</b> 18
<b>DEF:</b> 9 <b>OFF:</b> 7 <b>ST:</b> 2

**ABOUT WASHINGTON STATE**

Washington State is 7-2 for the second straight season including 4-2 in Pac-12 Conference play. The Cougars entered the week No. 25 in the Associated Press Top-25. WSU owns the nation's top passing attack and the country's No. 17 rated defense that has forced 19 turnovers, eighth-most in the country. Head coach Mike Leach is his sixth season at WSU, owns a 120-79 mark in his 16-year coaching career including a 36-36 record with the Cougars and is the first coach in school history to lead WSU to three bowl games in his first five seasons.

**COLLEGE GAMEDAY RECORD**

Dating back to the beginning of the 2004 season, ESPN's College GameDay has had the WSU flag appear throughout the show. The streak reached 203 after the appearance at Ohio State last weekend. Two flags – Ol' Crimson and Gray – have been flown in the background of the GameDay set by dozens of friends and alumni. The Gray flag was added in 2014 after Whitey was retired in honor of Steve Gleason's "No White Flags." WSU recognized the GameDay flag wavers in a pregame ceremony prior to the Montana State game in 2010. In addition to the flags that fly, there is a traveling flag signed by the holders after each episode. The traveling flag is retired after each season, the first of which is hanging in WSU's Alumni Center.

**FRIENDLY CONFINES OF MARTIN STADIUM**

Washington State owns a 6-0 mark at home this season, tying for the most home wins in a season in program history. WSU's season-opening five-game homestand was a first in program history, sweeping all five contests. The only other time opening the season with more than three-straight home games was 1907, with four.

**COUGARS APPEAR AT NO. 25 IN TOP-25 RANKINGS**

Washington State appeared at No. 25 in the Associated Press Top-25 and receiving votes in the Coaches Poll. WSU's No. 8 ranking prior the game at California was the highest WSU has been ranked since entering the 2003 Apple Cup No. 8 in the AP Poll. The Cougars opened the 2017 season ranked No. 24 in the Associated Press Preseason Top-25, the first time appearing in a preseason poll since 2002 (No. 11).

**YOUNG COUGS TAKE THE FIELD**

WSU has seen 27 players make their debuts this season. 19 freshmen have made their first career appearance including six true freshmen, Jamire Calvin (WR), George Hicks III (CB), Tay Martin (WR), Zaire Webb (ST), Dominick Silvels (LB) and Will Rodgers III (DL). Three freshmen have recorded starts in 2017; Renard Bell (WR), Jahad Woods (LB), Justus Rogers (LB) and eight sophomores after started a game in 2017.

UNDER MIKE LEACH						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>True Freshmen Played</b>	9	5	9	7	6	6
<b>Total Freshmen Played</b>	17	10	20	14	13	19
<b>Sophomores Played</b>	13	17	14	19	16	14

**AIR RAID NUMBERS ADD UP**

The Washington State Air Raid offense enters the week with the nation's best passing attack (386.7), tied for second in the country with 28 passing touchdowns and fourth in the country with 222 first downs. Against Arizona, WSU tallied 646 yards of total offense, 602 passing yards and tied the school record with 58 completions on 84 pass attempts. The Cougars opened the season with 30+ points in six straight games for the first time since the 2001 team reached that mark seven times. Last season, WSU finished third in the country in passing offense (362.5) and set a program single-season records for the most touchdowns scored (67) and points (496). The Cougar passing attack led the country in passing in 2015 (389.5) and 2014 (477.7), was fourth in 2013 (368.4) and eighth in 2012 (330.4). WSU has led the Pac-12 in passing in four of the five seasons under head coach Mike Leach, finishing second behind Cal in 2013.

**FALK SETS PAC-12 AND WSU RECORDS (PAGE 19)**

Quarterback Luke Falk opened his redshirt-senior season completing his first 20 passes and going 33-for-39 for 311 yards and three touchdowns against Montana State. His second touchdown pass, a six-yard strike to Tavares Martin Jr. in the second quarter, was his 91st career touchdown pass, breaking Connor Halliday's WSU touchdown passing record. Against Boise State, Falk passed Halliday's WSU record for passing yards and Alex Brink's WSU record for total offense. Falk followed with a 6-TD game in the win over Oregon State and 478 yards and five touchdowns against Nevada. He earned Davey O'Brien Quarterback of the Week after throwing for 340 yards and two touchdowns in the win over No. 5 USC and added three more touchdowns in the win at Oregon, passing Marcus Mariota for the second-most passing touchdowns in Pac-12 history. During the Colorado win, Falk broke Mariota's Pac-12 career total offense record and also became WSU's all-time winningest quarterback with his 25th career win, breaking Jason Gesser's previous record of 24. Falk owns WSU records with 112 career passing TDs, 13,469 career passing yards, 13,134 yards of total offense, 27 career 300-yard games, 1,293 completions and 1,883 pass attempts. The Logan, Utah native is the nation's active leader in passing yards, passing touchdowns and completion percentage (68.7) and his 336.7 career passing yards/g is currently sixth-best in NCAA FBS history.

**PAC-12 RECORD WATCH**

CAREER PASS ATTEMPTS		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. <b>1,883</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
2. 1,838	Sean Mannion	2011-14

CAREER PASS COMPLETIONS		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. <b>1,293</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
2. 1,187	Sean Mannion	2011-14

CAREER PASSING YARDS		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. 13,600	Sean Mannion (OSU)	2011-14
2. <b>13,469</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>

CAREER TOUCHDOWN PASSES		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. 116	Matt Barkley (USC)	2009-12
2. <b>112</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>

CAREER TOTAL OFFENSE		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. <b>13,134</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
2. 13,033	Marcus Mariota (ORE)	2012-14

CAREER TOTAL PLAYS		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. <b>2,118</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
2. 1,824	Carson Palmer (USC)	1998-2002

**NCAA RECORD WATCH**

CAREER PASSING YARDS		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. 19,217	Case Keenum, Houston	2007-11
2. 17,072	Timmy Chang, Hawaii	2000-04
3. 16,646	Landry Jones, Oklahoma	2009-12
4. 15,793	Graham Harrell, Texas Tech	2005-08
5. 15,031	Ty Detmer, BYU	1988-91
6. 14,667	Kellen Moore, Boise State	2008-11
7. 14,193	Colt Brennan, Hawaii	2005-07
8. 14,079	Rakeem Cato, Marshall	2011-14
9. 13,600	Sean Mannion, Oregon State	2011-14
10. 13,484	Philip Rivers, NC State	2000-03
11. 13,477	Corey Robinson, Troy	2010-13
12. <b>13,469</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>

CAREER PASSING YARDS PER GAME		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. 386.2	Tim Rattay, Louisiana Tech	1997-99
2. 373.5	Colt Brennan, Hawaii	2005-07
3. 351.6	Patrick Mahomes, Texas Tech	2014-16
4. 351.0	Graham Harrell, Texas Tech	2005-08
5. 337.1	Case Keenum, Houston	2007-11
6. <b>336.7</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>

CAREER TOUCHDOWN PASSES		
NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
1. 155	Case Keenum, Houston	2007-11
7. 121	Ty Detmer, BYU	1988-91
	Aaron Murray, Georgia	2010-13
9. 117	Timmy Chang, Hawaii	2000-04
10. 116	Matt Barkley, USC	2009-12
11. 115	Tim Rattay, Louisiana Tech	1997-99
12. 114	Danny Wuerffel, Florida	1993-96
13. 113	Derek Carr, Fresno State	2009-13
14. 112	Colt McCoy, Texas	2006-09
<b>112</b>	<b>Luke Falk (WSU)</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>

**FALK BY THE NUMBERS**

- 13,469** - WSU record for career passing yards, broke Connor Halliday's WSU record Week 1
- 13,134** - Pac-12 and WSU records for total offense, broke WSU record Week 2 and Pac-12 Week 8
- 1,293** - Pac-12 and WSU records for career completions, broke OSU Sean Mannion's record Week 5
- 132** - Needs 132 passing yards to break Sean Mannion's (OSU) Pac-12 passing record (13,600)
- 112** - WSU record for TD passes, needs 5 more to break Matt Barkley's (USC) Pac-12 record of 116
- 68.7** - Falk's career 68.7 completion pct leads all active FBS quarterbacks
- 68.0** - Falk's 68.7 completion percentage in 2017 is seventh-best in the country
- 41** - Falk's 41 rushing yards against Colorado was a career-high, his 16-yard run was a career-long
- 27** - Career 300-yard games, most in WSU history including 11 400-yard efforts
- 25** - In 37 career starts, Falk owns 25 wins, breaking Jason Gesser's WSU record of 24 wins by a QB
- 23** - Falk's 23 touchdown passes in 2017 are tied for 5th-most in the country
- 21** - Falk owns 21 career 3-TD games
- 7** - Falk finished his career with 7 wins against Oregon State (4-0) and Oregon (3-0)
- 6** - Career fourth-quarter comeback wins including one in 2016 at Oregon State
- 5** - Needs 5 TD passes to break Matt Barkley's (USC) Pac-12 record of 116

**FALK 4-0 AGAINST OREGON STATE, NAMED PAC-12 PLAYER OF THE WEEK**

Luke Falk was named Pac-12 Offensive Player of the Week after going 37-for-49 for 396 yards and tying a school record with six touchdowns in the 52-23 win over Oregon State. It was the fifth career Pac-12 weekly accolade for Falk who is 4-0 in four career starts against OSU. The Logan, Utah native became the first Cougar quarterback to beat a team four times. Falk made his first career start at Oregon State in 2014, throwing for 471 yards and five touchdowns. Against OSU, Falk owns 1,689 passing yards, 22 touchdowns and two interceptions while averaging 422.3 passing yards per game.

**FALK'S FOURTH-QUARTER COMEBACKS**

Luke Falk is no stranger to leading fourth-quarter comebacks, recording six in his career. The first came in 2014 at Oregon State, WSU trailed early in the fourth and Falk led a pair of scoring drives for a 39-32 victory. In 2015, trailing by four with 1:31 remaining at Rutgers, Falk led WSU on a 10-play, 90-yard drive capped by an 8-yard touchdown pass with 13 seconds remaining. In the win at Oregon, Falk led a pair of scoring drives late in the fourth quarter to erase a 10-point deficit and threw an eight-yard touchdown pass with one second remaining to force overtime. In overtime, Falk rushed for a touchdown and then threw for another before the defense picked off a pass in the second overtime to clinch the win. Against Arizona State, trailing 24-17 to start the fourth quarter, Falk led WSU on three touchdown drives (73, 99 and 75 yards) in the quarter, capping each with touchdown throws to post a 38-24 victory. His last one in 2015 came at No. 18 UCLA, trailing by three with 1:09 remaining, Falk led the Cougars on a seven-play 75-yard drive, capped by a 21-yard touchdown pass with three seconds remaining. In the win at Oregon State in 2016, WSU trailed by three early in the fourth quarter before Falk led WSU on an 80-yard scoring drive midway through the quarter, capped with a one-yard touchdown pass that proved to be the game-winner. In the fourth-quarter this season, Falk is a combined 30-of-37 (81.1%) for 272 yards, four touchdowns and zero interceptions including 10-of-12 for 90 yards and a touchdown against No. 5 USC.

LUKE FALK 4TH QUARTER COMEBACKS	
1.	at Oregon State (2014)
2.	at Rutgers (2015)
3.	at Oregon (2015)
4.	ARIZONA STATE (2015)
5.	at UCLA (2015)
6.	at Oregon State (2016)

**FALK NAMED MAXWELL, DAVEY O'BRIEN, JOHNNY UNITAS, WALTER CAMP WATCH LISTS**

Redshirt-senior Luke Falk entered the 2017 season named to the preseason watch lists for the Maxwell Award (Player of the Year), Davey O'Brien (Top Quarterback), Johnny Unitas Golden Arm (Top QB - senior or 4th year junior) and Walter Camp Player of the Year. Last season, the All-Pac-12 second-team selection was a finalist for the Manning Award, Johnny Unitas, Burlsworth (top walk-on) and was a semifinalist for the Maxwell, Davie O'Brien and Walter Camp Player of the year.

**FALK LAST SEASON**

Last season, Luke Falk was fourth in the country in passing yards-per-game (343.7) and passing yards (4,468), seventh with 38 passing touchdowns and a Pac-12-best 342.2 yards-per-game in conference play. Falk tied his own WSU single-season record with 38 touchdown passes and finished second behind Oklahoma's Baker Mayfield for the nation's highest completion percentage (.700).

**FALK SET NCAA FBS RECORD FOR COMPLETION PERCENTAGE VS. ARIZONA IN 2016**

In the win over Arizona last season, Luke Falk completed 32-of-35 passes for 311 yards and four touchdowns. His 91.4 completion percentage was a WSU record and a Pac-12 record for 30+ completions, breaking Dick Norman's (Stanford, 1959) previous record of 87.1. Falk completed 21 consecutive passes at one point, one away from Aaron Rodgers' (Cal) record of 22. The Cougars combined for a 90.3 completion percentage to set an NCAA FBS record for 30+ completions after going 47-of-52. Falk opened 2017 completing his first 20 passes against Montana State.

**STAT RANKINGS**

CATEGORY	NO.	PAC-12	NCAA
<b>OFFENSE</b>			
Scoring/G	34.0	6	33
Rushing/G	84.1	12	128
Passing/G	386.7	1	1
Total Offense/G	470.8	4	20
First Downs/G	24.7	1	4
Sacks Allowed/G	35/3.9	12	128
Red Zone	34-40 (85.0%)	9	62
3rd Down	58-141 (41.1%)	8	53
4th Down	9-16 (56.2%)	7	51
<b>DEFENSE</b>			
Scoring/G	22.9	3	43
Rushing/G	141.2	3	42
Passing/G	167.3	2	9
Total Defense/G	308.6	2	17
Sacks/G	26/2.9	3	7
Red Zone	23-27 (85.2%)	7	77
3rd Down %	30-124 (24.2%)	1	4
4th Down %	7-17 (41.2%)	5	31
Turnovers Forced	19	2	8
Interceptions	9	6	30
Fumbles Recovered	10	1	5
KICKOFF RETURN AVG.	19.0	11	99
OPP. KICKOFF RETURN AVG.	21.5	5	79
PUNT RETURN AVG.	3.9	11	111
OPP. PUNT RETURN AVG.	3.7	4	23
NET PUNTING	34.6	11	121
PENALTIES YARDS/G	56.1	6	64
TURNOVER MARGIN	-3 (19G/22L)	9	89

**PLAYER RANKINGS**

PASSING YARDS/G	NO.	PAC-12	NCAA
Luke Falk	286.4	2	18
<b>PASSING TOUCHDOWNS</b>			
Luke Falk	23	1	5
<b>RECEPTIONS</b>			
James Williams	53	5	-
Isaiah Johnson-Mack	48	6	-
Tavares Martin Jr.	48	6	-
<b>RECEIVING TOUCHDOWNS</b>			
Tavares Martin Jr.	7	3	12
Jamal Morrow	5	5	-
<b>TOTAL TOUCHDOWNS</b>			
Jamal Morrow	8	9	-
<b>TOTAL POINTS</b>			
Erik Powell	78	2	13
<b>FIELD GOALS MADE</b>			
Erik Powell	14	3	8
<b>SACKS</b>			
Hercules Mata'afa	6.5	2	14
Frankie Luvu	5.5	5	-
<b>TACKLES-FOR-LOSS</b>			
Hercules Mata'afa	15.0	1	4
Frankie Luvu	9.0	7	-
Jahad Woods	7.5	12	-
<b>INTERCEPTIONS</b>			
Jalen Thompson	3	3	22
<b>FUMBLES RECOVERED</b>			
Robert Taylor	3	1	2
Frankie Luvu	2	2	-

**HILINSKI DELIVERS**

Redshirt-sophomore quarterback Tyler Hilinski stepped in and came up big for the Cougars in the comeback win over Boise State. Hilinski relieved Luke Falk late in the third quarter and passed for 240 yards with three touchdowns, the last one coming as the game-winner in triple overtime. The Claremont, Calif. native stepped in for Falk again at Arizona, recording a pair of rushing touchdowns, 509 passing yards with two touchdown passes and four interceptions. It was career-bests for Hilinski who had only played extensively in the win over Arizona last season (15-17, 163 yds, 2 TD). Hilinski enters the week third in completion percentage (70.5) along with five touchdowns in seven games.

**ALL-PURPOSE, ALL THE TIME**

The Cougar running backs own all-purpose roles and have taken the Air Raid offense to new levels. In the week one win over Montana State, redshirt-sophomore James Williams erupted with 208 all-purpose yards and two scores, catching 13 passes for 163 yards and two scores, setting WSU single-game records for catches and receiving yards for a running back. Also in that win, redshirt-senior Jamal Morrow added 116 all-purpose yards including 89 rushing yards and one TD while the backs combined for 354 all-purpose yards on 40 touches with three TDs, 157 rushing yards and 197 receiving yards. Against Boise State, Williams made a game-high 10 catches, Morrow caught two TDs including the game-winner in triple overtime and redshirt-senior Gerard Wicks rushed for a TD in the second overtime. In the win over USC, the backs combined for 222 all-purpose yards led by Morrow who rushed for 91 yards with two touchdowns (1 rec, 1 rush). In the Oregon win, Wicks produced runs of 21 and 20 yards while Morrow opened the game with a 41-yard TD catch. Against Colorado, Morrow rushed for a TD, tallied 101 all-purpose yards as the Cougars rushed for a season-high 194 yards. Last week at Arizona, Morrow caught 10 passes for 83 yards. The backs have combined for 13 total touchdowns, 911 rushing yards (5.3 ypc), 769 receiving yards (107 rec) and 1,762 all-purpose yards.

**EACH BACK MAKING A MARK (PAGE 19)**

Each Cougar running back has put their names throughout the record book. Entering the week, Jamal Morrow owns the WSU record for receptions by a running back (181), good for 7th-most by any player in WSU history. Morrow's 3,929 career all-purpose yards are third-most in WSU history and his 22 total TDs are ninth-most in WSU history. Gerard Wicks owns 19 career rushing touchdowns, tied for fifth-most in WSU history, his 21 total TDs are 10th-most in school history and his 97 career receptions are fifth-most by a running back in WSU history. James Williams enters the week fifth in the Pac-12 with a team-high 53 receptions while his 101 career receptions are fourth-most by a running back in WSU history. Keith Harrington, who paces the team with 11 special teams tackles, owns 46 career catches, 11th-most by a Cougar running back.

**MORROW NAMED TO DOAK WALKER AWARD, HORNUNG AWARD WATCH LIST**

Running back Jamal Morrow was named to the 2017 watch lists for the Doak Walker Award and Paul Hornung Award. The Doak Walker is given to the nation's best running back while the Hornung Award is given to the most versatile player in major college football. Morrow is the first Cougar to be named to the Paul Hornung Watch List since the award was created in 2010 and the first named to the Doak Walker since Jerome Harrison was a finalist in 2005.

**MORROW CLIMBING RECORD BOOKS (PAGE 19)**

Running back Jamal Morrow does a little of everything for the Cougar offense, rushing, receiving, blocking and owns the school record for receptions by a running back (181), seventh-most by any player. Morrow has had two seasons of 1,200-plus all-purpose yards and with 807 all-purpose yards this season, has moved into the top-3 in school history for all-purpose yards, trailing only former All-Americans Steve Broussard and Rueben Mayes. He opened 2017 with 116 all-purpose yards, rushing for 89 including a 29-yard TD against Montana State, caught two TDs against Boise State, rushed for 73 yards against Nevada before tallying 91 rushing yards along with a rushing and receiving TD in the win over No. 5 USC. He opened the win at Oregon with a 41-yard TD catch, added another 101 all-purpose yards with a TD run against Colorado and 10 receptions at Arizona last week. He enters the week with 3,929 all-purpose yards, third-most in WSU history, and his eight total touchdowns (5 rec, 3 rush) are ninth-most in the Pac-12 Conference.

**CAPTAIN MORROW COME ON DOWN**

Jamal Morrow has served as the WSU game captain for the past 31 games and coach Leach revealed why in 2016. In August of 2013, Morrow was a contestant on The Price is Right, reaching a showcase showdown and coach Leach thought he would be good at the coin toss. Morrow began the streak in WSU's double-overtime win at Oregon in 2015. The Cougars are 22-9 since, and Morrow is 9-4 in correctly calling the toss, WSU is 6-3 when he wins a coin toss and WSU has been on the winning end of the toss 20 times in those 31 games with Morrow at captain, who won the coin toss at Oregon, his first time calling the toss in 2017.

**CAREER 100-YD REC GMS****RENARD BELL**

	YDS	REC	TD	GAME
1.	113	4	0	Nevada (2017)
2.	107	7	0	Boise State (2017)
3.	101	3	0	USC (2017)

**TAVARES MARTIN JR.**

	YDS	REC	TD	GAME
1.	194	10	3	Oregon State (2017)
2.	158	12	1	at Boise State (2016)
3.	136	11	0	at Arizona (2017)
4.	114	4	2	Nevada (2017)

**JAMES WILLIAMS**

	YDS	REC	TD	GAME
1.	163	13	2	Montana State (2017)

**CAREER 100-YD RUSH GMS****JAMAL MORROW**

	YDS	ATT	TD	GAME
1.	122	13	2	Oregon (2016)

**GERARD WICKS**

	YDS	ATT	TD	GAME
1.	128	9	1	California (2016)
2.	123	13	0	Colorado (2015)

**JAMES WILLIAMS**

	YDS	ATT	TD	GAME
1.	126	14	1	Idaho (2016)

**CAREER 10+ TACKLE GMS****HUNTER DALE**

	TACKLES	GAME
1.	10	at Oregon (2017)

**ISAAC DOTSON**

	TACKLES	GAME
1.	10	Boise State (2017)

**DARRIN MOLTON**

	TACKLES	GAME
1.	10	at Oregon State (2016)

**PEYTON PELLUER**

	TACKLES	GAME
1.	16	at Colorado (2016)
2.	14	Wyoming (2015)
3.	14	Boise State (2017)
4.	12	California (2016)
5.	11	Oregon State (2015)
6.	11	at Washington (2015)
7.	10	Stanford (2015)
8.	10	Eastern Washington (2016)

**ROBERT TAYLOR**

	TACKLES	GAME
1.	11	at California (2017)

**JALEN THOMPSON**

	TACKLES	GAME
1.	10	Colorado (2017)

**SPREADING THE BALL AROUND**

Washington State has averaged a national-best 10 receivers catching a pass per game this season, according to an unofficial survey from sports information directors. 10 players caught a pass in the first three games before 13 caught pass against Nevada, nine did so against USC, eight at Oregon, 10 more at California and against Colorado before 11 caught a pass at Arizona. Last season, the Air Raid saw 10+ players catch a pass in 11 of the 13 games, highlighted by the 14 against Arizona, the most under Mike Leach at WSU. The Cougars were the only team in the country with five players owning 40+ catches last year. In 2015, WSU was the only team in the country with 10 players with 20+ receptions and was the only Power-5 Conference team with two players owning double-digit touchdown receptions.

**FLORIDA WIDEOUTS SETTLE IN**

Former high school teammates at William T. Dwyer High School in Belle Glade, Fla., junior Tavares Martin Jr. and sophomore Isaiah Johnson-Mack came into 2017 looking to play a bigger part of the offense and both have done just that. Against Oregon State, Martin Jr. erupted with 10 receptions and career-highs of 194 yards and three touchdowns, the first three touchdown game since River Cracraft against California last season, while Johnson-Mack nearly matched Martin Jr., catching a pair of touchdown passes along with a career-high nine receptions against OSU. Martin Jr., a 2017 Biletnikoff Award watch list selection, followed with 114 yards and two touchdowns in the win over Nevada and came up with another big catch in the win over No. 5 USC, catching a 28-yard touchdown on a short screen pass and Johnson-Mack answered with a 25-yard touchdown grab in the win at Oregon. Last week at Arizona, Martin Jr. caught 11 passes for 136 yards, his third 100-yard game of the season while Johnson-Mack tallied eight catches for 89 yards including a TD. Martin Jr. owns 48 catches with team-highs of 638 yards and seven touchdown catches, tied for the seventh-most in the country. Johnson-Mack, who caught eight passes for a career-high 81 yards in the win over Boise State and made six more grabs in the win over USC, enters the week tied with Martin Jr. for the second-most catches on the team with 48 receptions, 445 receiving yards and fourth with four touchdowns.

**YOUNG WIDEOUTS NOTCH FIRSTS**

Former high school teammates at Cathedral High School in Los Angeles, redshirt-freshman wideout Renard Bell and true freshman Jamire Calvin each reached a milestone during the week two win over Boise State. Bell made seven catches for a team-high 107 yards for his first career 100-yard game while Calvin caught a 17-yard TD that started the fourth-quarter comeback. Against Nevada, the duo was at again as Bell tallied 113 receiving yards and Calvin corralled is second career TD, a six-yard catch late in the first half. The southern California natives came up big in the win over No. 5 USC as Bell tallied a game-high 101 receiving yards and Calvin made three catches including a key 21-yard first down catch in the third quarter. Bell, caught his first career TD at Oregon, caught another against Colorado and is tied for second in the Pac-12 with three 100-yard games while Calvin owns a pair of TD catches. Redshirt-sophomore Brandon Arconado recorded his first career catch against Nevada, made his first career start (H) at California before catching his first career TD against Colorado. One other freshman broke out against Colorado as freshman Tay Martin notched his first career TD with a 50-yard catch and run, he finished with four catches for 78 yards. The Houma, La. native stayed hot with two more TD catches at Arizona last week, racing 49 yards for the second score.

**OFFENSIVE LINE AMONG NATION'S BEST IN 2016**

According to the website footballoutsiders.com, the 2016 Cougar offensive line was near the top of a couple categories. Last year, WSU led the country in "Stuff Rate" (12%) that is the percentage of carries by running backs that are stopped at or before the line of scrimmage. WSU was also fourth in the country in "Power Success Rate" (81.6%) that is the percentage of runs on 3rd or 4th down, two yards or less to go, that achieved a first down or touchdown. The first 2017 edition of Football Outsiders Stats showed the Cougar offensive line rated No. 8 in the stuff rate at a 14 percent rate.

**OFFENSIVE LINE BULKED UP**

Not only have the Cougars produced big offensive numbers, finishing the last couple seasons among the nation's passing leaders, WSU has produced bigger offensive linemen. The size of the front five has gone up each season with the 2017 offensive line averaging 322.6 pounds after averaging the same number last season. In prior years WSU average 288.6 in 2012, 288.2 in 2013, 309.4 lbs in 2014 and nearly 310 lbs in 2015.

**COUGAR OFFENSIVE LINE "BONE" AWARDS**

Each week, Washington State coaches give out the "Bone Award" to the offensive lineman who performs the best during the previous game. Right guard B.J. Salmonson tallied his second Bone Award of the season following the win over Colorado. The awards in 2017: Montana State: B.J. Salmonson; Boise State: Cole Madison; Oregon State: Cole Madison; Nevada: Andre Dillard; USC: Andre Dillard; at Oregon: Cole Madison; at California: None; Colorado: B.J. Salmonson; at Arizona: None

**2017 BY THE NUMBERS**

CATEGORY	2017
RECORD	7-2
PAC-12	4-2
NORTH	2-1
SOUTH	2-1
NONCONFERENCE	3-0
HOME	6-0
AWAY	1-2
NUETRAL	
DAY	2-0
NIGHT	5-2
TV GAMES	
ESPN	3-1
FOX	1-0
FOX Sports 1	1-0
Pac-12 Network	2-1
SCORING FIRST	6-0
OPPONENT SCORES FIRST	1-2
LEADING AT HALF	5-0
TRAILING AT HALF	0-2
TIED AT HALF	2-0
LEADING AFTER 3 QUARTERS	5-0
TRAILING AFTER 3 QUARTERS	1-2
TIED AFTER 3 QUARTERS	1-0
LEADING WITH 5 MINUTES REMAINING	5-0
TRAILING WITH 5 MINUTES REMAINING	1-2
TIED WITH 5 MINUTES REMAINING	1-0
SCORING FEWER THAN 20 POINTS	0-1
SCORING 20-29 POINTS	1-0
SCORING 30-39 POINTS	3-1
SCORING 40+ POINTS	3-0
ALLOWING FEWER THAN 20 POINTS	4-0
ALLOWING 20-29 POINTS	2-0
ALLOWING 30-39 POINTS	0-1
ALLOWING 40+ POINTS	1-1
RUSHING FOR LESS THAN 50 YARDS	1-2
RUSHING FOR 51-99 YARDS	3-0
RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS	3-0
RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS	
ALLOWING LESS THAN 100 RUSHING YARDS	2-0
ALLOWING 100-199 RUSHING YARDS	5-1
ALLOWING 200+ RUSHING YARDS	0-1
PASSING FOR LESS THAN 300 YARDS	2-0
PASSING FOR 300-399+ YARDS	2-1
PASSING FOR 400-499 YARDS	2-0
PASSING FOR 500+ YARDS	1-1
ALLOWING LESS THAN 200 PASSING YARDS	6-0
ALLOWING 200-299 PASSING YARDS	1-2
ALLOWING 300-399 PASSING YARDS	
ALLOWING 400+ PASSING YARDS	
TOTALING LESS THAN 300 YARDS	
TOTALING 300-399 YARDS	1-1
TOTALING 400-499 YARDS	4-0
TOTALING 500-599 YARDS	2-0
TOTALING 600+ YARDS	0-1
ALLOWING LESS THAN 300 TOTAL YARDS	4-0
ALLOWING 300-399 TOTAL YARDS	2-1
ALLOWING 400-499 TOTAL YARDS	1-0
ALLOWING 500+ TOTAL YARDS	0-1
COMMITTING NO TURNOVERS	1-0
COMMITTING 1 TURNOVER	2-0
COMMITTING 2 TURNOVERS	3-0
COMMITTING 3+ TURNOVERS	1-2
NO TAKEAWAYS	0-1
FORCING 1 TURNOVER	2-0
FORCING 2 TURNOVERS	2-0
FORCING 3+ TURNOVERS	3-1

**O'CONNELL NAMED 2016 UNANIMOUS ALL-AMERICAN**

Last season, left guard Cody O'Connell joined kicker Jason Hanson (1989) as the only Cougar unanimous All-Americans in program history. The redshirt-senior from Wenatchee, Wash was named a First-Team All-American by The Walter Camp Football Foundation (the nation's oldest All-America Team), The Sporting News, The Associated Press, The Football Writers Association of America and the American Football Coaches Association. O'Connell was a finalist for The Outland Trophy, presented to the best interior lineman in college football on offense or defense since 1946, becoming the first Cougar Outland Trophy finalist since defensive lineman Rien Long won the award in 2002. O'Connell, nicknamed "The Continent" by coach Mike Leach, started 12 games at left guard and was ranked the nation's best guard in the country by Pro Football Focus in 2016. He enters 2017 named to the watch lists for the Maxwell Award and Outland Trophy.

**DEFENSE CONTINUES TO MAKE STRIDES UNDER GRINCH**

The Cougar defense has turned into a force under third-year defensive coordinator Alex Grinch, who has twice been named a Broyles Award Nominee (given to the nation's top assistant) in each of the past two seasons. The Cougars enter the week with the No. 17 ranked defense (308.6) in the country, second nationally with 72 tackles-for-loss and tied for seventh in the country with 26 sacks.

The Speed D owns the country's ninth-rated passing defense (167.3) and have posted a pair of shutouts (Montana State, Colorado) in the same season for the first time since 1981.

CATEGORY	COUGAR DEFENSE			
	2014	2015	2016	2017
POINTS/G	38.6	27.7	26.4	22.9
RUSHING YARDS/G	145.7	192.5	134.2	141.2
PASSING YARDS/G	296.6	223.8	271.7	167.3
TOTAL DEFENSE/G	442.3	416.6	405.9	308.6
TURNOVERS (TO/G)	8 (0.7)	24 (1.8)	23 (1.7)	19 (2.1)

**TAKEAWAYS=VICTORY**

Defensive coordinator Alex Grinch has emphasized the need to force turnovers and get the ball back to the Air Raid offense. The Speed D owns 19 takeaways including four against Boise State, two that were returned for touchdowns, two more takeaways including a fumble returned for a touchdown in the week three win over Oregon State before intercepting three passes against Nevada, forcing two turnovers against USC, three at Oregon and three more at Arizona. The 19 turnovers are tied for the second-most in the Pac-12 and eighth in the country while the 10 fumble recoveries are tops in the conference and fifth in the nation. Now in their third season under Grinch, the Cougars are 18-4 when forcing multiple turnovers in a game.

**SPEED D SETTLES IN**

Highlights from the Cougars' Speed D in each contest.

- Montana State, posted first shutout since 2013, holding MSU to 143 yards of total offense, the fewest yards allowed since 2004 (125 vs. Colorado), and surrendered just 28 yards passing, the fewest since 1994 (18 at Oregon State)
- Boise State, had four takeaways, two returned for touchdowns (FUM, INT)
- Oregon State, recovered two fumbles, returned one for a touchdown, allowed 199 passing yards
- Nevada, allowed 151 yards of total offense while recording five sacks, 3 takeaways
- USC, allowed 327 yards of total offense, their lowest since facing Alabama to open the 2016 season, Sam Darnold went 15-of-29 for 164 yards, INT, fumble, sacked twice
- at Oregon, 3 takeaways, 11 TFL's, 4 sacks, allowed 10 points and 277 yards for total offense after Oregon entered game averaging 537.4 ypg and a national-best 49.6 ppg
- at California, 9 TFL's, 2 sacks (both Hercules Mata'afa), allowed 106 rushing yards
- Colorado, shutout, 6 TFL's, 3 sacks, held CU to season-lows in total offense (174), rushing yards (80), passing yards (94) and just 2.0 yards-per-carry
- at Arizona, 3 turnovers (2 FUM, 1 INT), 8 tackles-for-loss

**SPEED D ADDS UP SACKS AND TFL'S**

The Cougar defense opened 2017 with eight tackles-for-loss including three sacks against Montana State, 1.5 from Hercules Mata'afa. Against Boise State, Mata'afa tallied three more tackles-for-loss, Nnamdi Oguayo added a sack and RUSH linebacker Frankie Luvu recorded 2.5 sacks and recovered a fumble after entering the game with 1.5 career sacks. WSU added three more sacks against Oregon State, tallied nine tackles-for-loss against Nevada including five sacks and added five more TFL's and two sacks against USC. In the win at Oregon, the Speed D recorded 11 TFL's with five sacks with three TFL's coming from NICKEL Hunter Dale. Against California, the Cougars tallied nine TFL's including a pair of sacks from Mata'afa. WSU added three more sacks against Colorado and eight TFL's to enter the week tied for seventh in the country with 26 sacks and second nationally with 72 TFL's (Wake Forest - 74).

**UNDER MIKE LEACH**

HEAD COACH RECORD	120-79
WSU RECORD	36-36
PAC-12 CONFERENCE RECORD	24-27
WHEN LEADING AT HALFTIME	26-10
WHEN LEADING AFTER 3 QUARTERS	26-3
WHEN SCORING 30+ POINTS	28-9
WHEN SCORING 40+ POINTS	16-3

**MIKE LEACH RECORD VS.**

OPPONENT	W-L
Alabama	0-1
Arizona	3-2
Arizona State	2-3
Auburn	0-1
Baylor	10-0
Boise State	1-1
BYU	0-1
California	3-3
Clemson	1-0
Colorado	3-5
Colorado State	0-1
East Carolina	0-1
Eastern Washington	2-1
Florida International	1-0
Houston	0-1
Idaho	2-0
Indiana State	1-0
Iowa	0-1
Iowa State	3-1
Kansas	5-1
Kansas State	5-1
Louisiana-Lafayette	1-0
Massachusetts	1-0
Miami	1-0
Minnesota	1-1
Mississippi	2-1
Missouri	1-3
Montana State	1-0
Nevada	2-1
Navy	1-0
New Mexico	5-1
North Carolina State	0-2
North Dakota	1-0
Northwestern State	1-0
North Texas	2-0
Oklahoma	3-7
Oklahoma State	6-4
Ohio State	0-1
Oregon	3-3
Oregon State	4-2
Portland State	1-0
Rice	2-0
Rutgers	1-1
Sam Houston State	1-0
SMU	6-0
Stephen F. Austin	1-0
Southeastern La.	1-0
Southern Utah	1-0
Stanford	1-4
TCU	1-1
Texas	2-10
Texas A&M	7-3
UCLA	2-1
UNLV	1-0
USC	2-1
UTEP	2-0
Utah	2-1
Utah State	1-0
Virginia	1-0
Washington	1-4
Wyoming	1-0

**HERCULES LEADS THE WAY, NAMED BEDNARIK AWARD SEMIFINALIST (PAGE 19)**

Prior to the season, defensive lineman Hercules Mata'afa was named to the Bednarik Award and Nagurski Award Watch Lists, both given to the country's top defensive player. Monday he was named one of 18 semifinalists for the Bednarik. Last season, the All-Pac-12 second team selection finished fifth in the league with 13.5 tackles including a team-high five sacks. The redshirt-junior opened 2017 with 1.5 sacks against Montana State, added three TFL's in the win over Boise State before erupting for 2.5 sacks against Nevada. Mata'afa added two more against No. 5 USC, a pair of sacks at California, another sack against Colorado and two more tackles-for-loss at Arizona. He enters the week pacing the Pac-12 with 15 tackles-for-loss (T-4th in FBS) and second in sacks with 6.5. Mata'afa also enters the week as the Pac-12's active leader in career tackles-for-loss (39.5) and career sacks (18.5). The Hawaii native moved into the Top-10 in school history in both categories this season, entering the week tied for sixth in TFL's and eighth in sacks.

**LINEBACKERS LEAD THE WAY**

The Cougar linebackers filled up the stat sheet the past two seasons led by two-time All-Pac-12 honorable mention MIKE Peyton Pelluer who finished fifth in the Pac-12 last season with 93 tackles including 7.5 for loss, two fumble recoveries and one forced fumble. WIL linebacker Isaac Dotson finished 2016 fourth on the team with 64 stops including six for loss. Both Dotson and Pelluer produced big numbers in the week two win over Boise State as Pelluer made a team-high 14 tackles to go along with a game-changing 36-yard interception return for touchdown while Dotson made a career-high 10 stops.

**FRESHMEN BACKERS STEP UP**

Redshirt-freshman Jahad Woods has started at WIL the past six games and has come up big, highlighted by the game-high nine tackles against USC, forcing a fumble on his sack of Sam Darnold that was recovered by WSU to clinch the win. In the win at Oregon, Woods made seven more stops including 1.5 for loss, added six tackles against Colorado before making three tackles-for-loss and corraling a tipped pass for his first career interception at Arizona. The San Diego native enters the week third on the team with 43 tackles, 7.5 for loss including 1.5 sacks. Fellow redshirt-freshman linebacker Justus Rogers, a converted quarterback last fall, has stepped in at MIKE linebacker and started the past three games, recording nine-tackle games against California and Colorado before adding seven more last week at Arizona.

**DALE LOCKS IN AT THE NICKEL**

Junior Hunter Dale has settled into the NICKEL position after two-time All-Pac-12 selection Shalom Luani moved on to the Oakland Raiders. Dale recorded a sack in the win over USC but produced his best game at Oregon, recording a career-high nine tackles, three for loss including a sack and a forced fumble. The New Orleans native added another TFL at California, five more tackles including a pass breakup against Colorado and enters the game against Stanford fifth on the team with 33 tackles, seven tackles-for-loss, two sacks and a forced fumble.

**VETERAN SECONDARY LEADS THE WAY**

Gone is two-time All-Pac-12 defensive back Shalom Luani to the Oakland Raiders but the Cougar secondary is in good hands after going through a youth movement the past two seasons. Now a junior, Darrien Molton, was named the top freshman cornerback in the country by Pro Football Focus in 2015 and finished last season second on the team with 71 tackles and six pass breakups. Senior cornerback Marcellus Pippins made two interceptions and five pass breakups last year and has tallied 22 tackles with a pair of forced fumbles this season. Last season, junior college transfer safety Robert Taylor stepped in and recorded 61 tackles and recovered a team-best three fumbles. True freshman Jalen Thompson enrolled early in 2016, took over at strong safety and recorded 51 tackles, made a team-best seven pass breakups. WSU enters the week second in the Pac-12 in pass defense, good for ninth nationally, and sixth in the Pac-12 with nine interceptions.

**THOMPSON TURNS THINGS UP**

Sophomore safety Jalen Thompson, an ESPN.com True Freshman All-American last season, has taken huge steps in his sophomore season. Thompson opened 2017 with a team-high seven stops and recorded his first career interception against Montana State, added eight tackles against Boise State, made a team-best nine tackles against Oregon State before picking off two passes against Nevada. Thompson added four stops against USC, posted five-tackle games against Oregon and California before making a career-high 10 tackles and fumble recovery against Colorado. Thompson, who is tied for third in the Pac-12 with three interceptions, paces the team with 52 tackles.

**TAKEAWAYS=VICTORY**

**FORCING 2+ TURNOVERS UNDER DC ALEX GRINCH RECORD 18-4**

GAME	NO. TURNOVERS
<b>2015</b>	
at Rutgers (W)	3 (2 FUM, 1 INT)
Wyoming (W)	2 (1 FUM, 1 INT)
at California (L)	2 (1 FUM, 1 INT)
at Oregon (W)	2 (1 FUM, 1 INT)
Oregon State (W)	2 (2 INT)
Stanford (L)	2 (1 FUM, 1 INT)
Arizona State (W)	2 (1 FUM, 1 INT)
at UCLA (W)	2 (2 FUM)
Colorado (W)	2 (2 INT)
vs. Miami (W)	3 (1 FUM, 2 INT)
<b>2016</b>	
at Boise State (L)	3 (3 INT)
Idaho (W)	2 (FUM)
Oregon (W)	2 (1 FUM, 1 INT)
at Stanford (W)	3 (1 FUM, 2 INT)
UCLA (W)	4 (2 FUM, 2 INT)
Arizona (W)	3 (1 FUM, 2 INT)
<b>2017</b>	
Boise State (W)	4 (3 FUM, 1 INT)
Oregon State (W)	2 (2 FUM)
Nevada (W)	3 (3 INT)
USC (W)	2 (1 FUM, 1 INT)
at Oregon (W)	3 (1 FUM, 2 INT)
at Arizona (L)	3 (2 FUM, 1 INT)

**SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES**

PLAYER	TOTAL	KICKOFF	PUNT
Keith Harrington	11	6	5
Dylan Hanser	8	7	1
Jahad Woods	5	5	0
Sean Harper Jr.	4	4	0
Isaac Dotson	4	3	1
Nick Begg	3	3	0
Kyle Celli	3	0	3
Dillon Sherman	3	3	0
Marcus Strong	3	3	0
Tay Martin	3	3	0
Derek Moore	2	2	0
Tristan Brock	1	1	0
Nate DeRider	1	1	0
Gerard Wicks	1	1	0
Nnamdi Oguayo	1	1	0
B.J. Salmonson	1	0	1

**ERIK POWELL CAREER 40+ FG**

1.	56	at Arizona	2017
2.	52	at Oregon	2017
	52	at California	2017
4.	47	at Rutgers	2015
	47	Stanford	2015
	47	at Oregon	2017
7.	46	at Rutgers	2015
	46	Stanford	2015
9.	44	USC	2017
10.	41	at Washington	2015
	41	vs. Minnesota	2016
12.	40	Montana State	2017

**RUN-IT-BACK-ROB ADDS ANOTHER**

Senior safety Rob Taylor has backed up his nickname "Run-it-back-Rob" with a couple touchdown returns for the Cougs. In his first season at WSU last year, the City College of San Francisco transfer earned Pac-12 Special Team Player of the Week after his 100-yard kickoff return in the win at Arizona State, WSU's first kickoff return for score since 2003. Taylor was at it again against Boise State, scooping up a fumble after a sack and scrambling seven yards for the Cougars first touchdown of the game. Taylor picked off his first career pass against Nevada and added an interception and fumble recovery in the win at Oregon. At California, the San Leandro, Calif. native made a career-high 11 tackles before tallying six tackles and recovered a fumble at Arizona. Taylor enters the week second on the team with 44 tackles, two interceptions and a Pac-12-best three fumble recoveries.

**ERIK POWELL CLIMBING THE CHARTS (PAGE 19)**

Kicker Erik Powell rebounded from a tough start last season after missing his first five field goals, hitting nine of his last 10 attempts including both attempts in the Holiday Bowl. The Vancouver, Wash. native opened 2017 connecting from 40 yards in the win over Montana State and added two more against Boise State, connecting late in the first half from 20 yards out before coming through with a clutch 23-yarder in the second overtime. In the win over No. 5 USC, Powell came up big once again, connecting on field goals of 44, 33 and 32 yards including the final one proving to be the game-winner with 1:40 remaining. Powell was at it again in the win at Oregon, connecting on all four of his field goal attempts (25, 52, 47, 29) and added another 52-yarder at California the following week. Powell stayed hot with a career-long 56-yard field goal at Arizona, the longest by a Cougar since Andrew Furney's 60-yarder against Eastern Washington in 2012. Powell owns 45 career field goals, the fourth-most makes in WSU history and his 289 career points are third-most in WSU history. He also owns the third-best field goal percentage (71.4) in school history. His 14 made field goals are third in the Pac-12 and his 78 points are second-most in the league.

**POWELL TWO STRAIGHT PAC-12 PLAYER OF THE WEEK AWARDS**

Kicker Erik Powell earned two straight Pac-12 Special Teams Player of the Week awards following the USC and Oregon wins. The redshirt-senior from Vancouver, Wash. hit all three of his field attempts (44, 33, 32) in the win over USC with the 32-yarder proving to be the game-winner with 1:40 remaining. At Oregon the following week, Powell connected on all four of his field goal attempts (25, 52, 47, 29) with the 52-yarder being a career high to help the Cougars beat Oregon for the third straight season. Powell was the first Cougar to earn the award in consecutive weeks since Rueben Mayes in 1984 (Oct. 20, Oct. 27) and was the first player to earn multiple special teams honors in the same season since punter Kyle Basler in 2004.

**SPECIAL FORCES PLAYER OF THE WEEK**

Each week, Cougar special teams coach Eric Mele selects a Special Forces Player of the Week who made the biggest impact. The awards for 2017:

Montana State: Dillon Sherman, 3 units, tackle on kickoff, drew penalty  
 Boise State: Erik Powell, 2 FG (20, 23), 54-yard punt, two kickoff touchbacks  
 Oregon State: Gerard Wicks, 3 units, 2 knockdowns on kickoff, fumble recovery  
 Nevada: Kickoff team, 8 kickoffs, 5 tackles, 3 TB, 19.2 yards allowed, 19 players  
 USC: Erik Powell, 3 FG (44, 33, 32), game-winning FG, 3 TB

at Oregon: Field Goal Unit, 4 FG (25, 52, 47, 29), 3-for-3 PAT

at California: None

Colorado: Keith Harrington, first man down on four punts, two tackles on punt coverage

at Arizona: None

**INSIDE THE HOT START**

WSU started the season 6-0 for the first time since 2001 and was just the seventh 6-0 start in program history (1906, 1915, 1930, 1992, 1997, 2001). The Cougars opened the season with 30+ points in six straight games for the first time since 2001.

**SPEED D SHUTS OUTS COLORADO, SECOND SHUTOUT OF THE SEASON**

Washington State recorded its second shutout of the season with a 28-0 victory over Colorado. The last time the Cougars posted two shutouts in a season was 1981 when WSU recorded three. WSU last shut out a conference opponent in 1981, 21-0 at No. 22 UCLA. The Cougars held Colorado to season lows in total offense (174), passing yards (94), rushing yards (80) including 2.0 yards-per-carry. WSU rushed for a season-high 194 yards while Luke Falk tossed three TD passes including the first career TD catches for Tay Martin (50 yards) and Brandon Arconado (18 yards).

**COUGARS NOTCH THIRD STRAIGHT OVER DUCKS**

Washington State posted a 33-10 victory over Oregon in Eugene to claim its third straight meeting against the Ducks for the first time since 1982-84. The Cougars also recorded back-to-back wins in Eugene for the first time since 1982 and 1984. Luke Falk threw for 282 yards and three touchdowns, Erik Powell kicked four field goals (25, 52, 47, 29) while the defense forced three turnovers, recorded 11 tackles-for-loss with four sacks, held Oregon to its lowest point total since 2009 and just 277 yards of total offense after entering the week averaging 537.4 yards-per-game.

## ASSISTANT COACHES



Defensive Coordinator  
Alex Grinch (Field)



Special Teams  
Eric Mele (Field)



Strength/Conditioning  
Jason Loscalzo (Field)



Inside Receivers  
Dave Nichol (Booth)



Outside Linebackers  
Roy Manning (Field)



Defensive Line  
Jeff Phelps (Field)



Running Backs  
Jim Mastro (Field)



Outside Receivers  
Derek Sage (Field)



Offensive Line  
Clay McGuire (Field)



Linebackers  
Ken Wilson (Field)

## COUGARS KNOCK OFF NO. 5 USC

Washington State received big plays from all three phases to post a 30-27 win over No. 5 USC in Pullman. It was WSU's first win over a Top-5 team since beating No. 5 Texas in the 2003 Holiday Bowl and first over a Top-5 team in the regular season since beating No. 5 Washington in the 1992 Apple Cup, also in Pullman. WSU saw running back Jamal Morrow rush for 91 yards and score two touchdowns (1 rush, 1 rec) while Luke Falk threw for 340 yards and two touchdowns. The Cougar defense held USC to just 327 yards of total offense, its lowest output since its 2016 opener against Alabama. WSU recorded five tackles-for-loss, picked off Sam Darnold once and forced a fumble off of Jahad Woods' strip-sack to seal up the win. Kicker Erik Powell connected on all three of his field goal attempts (44, 33, 32) with the last coming as the game-winner with 1:40 remaining.

## THE COMEBACK

Down 31-10 to Boise State midway through the fourth quarter, Washington State rallied with 21 points in the final eight minutes to send the game into overtime. Redshirt-sophomore quarterback Tyler Hilinski got things going with a 17-yard touchdown strike to freshman Jamire Calvin to make it 31-17. Four plays later, Peyton Pelluer picked off an errant BSU pass and raced 39 yards for the score, cutting the deficit to 31-24. With under three minutes left in regulation, WSU was forced to punt but Erik Powell's punt landed on a Bronco blocker and redshirt-freshman Dillon Sherman jumped on the fumble. Three plays later, Hilinski found Morrow for a six-yard touchdown pass, evening the game at 31. In the third overtime, Hilinski again hit Morrow in the flat and Morrow scampered 22 yards before leaping over the left corner of the end zone for the game-winner. WSU matched the largest fourth-quarter comeback set back in 1984 after WSU trailed 42-21 to start the final period, scored 28 points behind a touchdown run from Mark Rypien, one from Rueben Mayes, a 53-yard scoring pass from Rypien to Mayes and finally a 22-yard touchdown run by Mayes to win 49-42 at Stanford.

## SPECIAL TEAMS REACHED MILESTONES IN 2016

The 2016 WSU special teams produced a pair of Pac-12 Special Teams Players of the Week awards and finished the year ninth-ranked punt return unit in the country (13.5 per return). At Arizona State, Robert Taylor returned a kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown, WSU's first since 2003, and against California, Kaleb Fossum returned a punt 75 yards for a touchdown, WSU's first since 2005, both players earned Pac-12 weekly awards. It was the first time WSU had a kickoff and punt return for a touchdown in the same season since 1968 and the first time with two conference special teams player of the week awards in the same season since 2006. In Pac-12 play, the Cougars led the league in punt return average (18.8) and were second in kick return avg (23.0).

## PELLUER NAMED TO WUERFFEL TROPHY WATCH LIST

Linebacker Peyton Pelluer was named to The Wuerffel Trophy Watch List. Pelluer was among the 109 players named to the watch list for The Wuerffel Trophy, known as "College Football's Premier Award for Community Service." Named after 1996 Heisman Trophy winning quarterback Danny Wuerffel from the University of Florida, the Wuerffel Trophy is awarded to the FBS player that best combines exemplary community service with athletic and academic achievement. Pelluer is a three-time Pac-12 All-Academic selection, twice named to the First Team, and has been involved with a number of community service projects through WSU Athletics.

## PELLUER NAMED PAC-12 DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

Linebacker Peyton Pelluer was named the Pac-12 Conference Defensive Player of the Week after making a team-high 14 tackles and keyed a fourth-quarter comeback with his 36-yard interception return for a touchdown in the 47-44 triple overtime win over Boise State. Pelluer's touchdown cut the BSU lead to seven and WSU eventually tied it with 1:44 left in regulation before winning in triple overtime. It was the redshirt-senior's second career interception and his 14 stops were his eighth career double-digit tackle effort. Pelluer, a native of Sammamish, Wash., led a defense that forced four turnovers and scored two touchdowns (Robert Taylor 7-yard fumble return for TD) for the first time since 2013. Pelluer earned his first career player of the week honor and is the Cougars first defensive player of the week accolade since Shalom Luani earned the award in 2015 after his two-interception game against Oregon State.

## POWELL, WOODS EARN PAC-12 PLAYER OF THE WEEK AWARDS

Kicker Erik Powell and linebacker Jahad Woods each garnered Pac-12 Conference Player of the Week awards after the win over USC. Powell was named the Pac-12 Special Teams Player of the Week and Woods as the Pac-12 Defensive Player of the Week, the first time WSU claimed two conference weekly honors in the same week since Erik Coleman did so in 2003. Coleman earned both Pac-10 Defensive and Special Teams Player of the Week following the Cougars 31-13 win over No. 12 UCLA (10 tackles, 2 INT, 2 FF). Powell earned his first career weekly accolade after connecting on all three of his field attempts (44, 33, 32) with the 32-yarder proving to be the game-winner with 1:40 remaining. Woods earned his first career weekly accolade after making a game-high nine tackles and forcing a fumble on his sack of Sam Darnold that was recovered by Derek Moore to seal up the win. Woods, a redshirt-freshman from San Diego, was part of a Cougar defense that tallied five tackles-for-loss, forced two turnovers and held the Trojans to a season-low 327 yards of total offense.

## LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON

Four Cougars share a unique bond with their dads and/or grandpa, each have worn the crimson a gray. Redshirt-junior left tackle Andre Dillard's dad, Mitch was an offensive lineman and tight end for the Cougars in the late 1980's; redshirt-senior linebacker Isaac Dotson's dad, Michael was an All-American wrestler for WSU from 1983-86; redshirt-senior linebacker Peyton Pelluer's dad, Scott also played linebacker for the Cougs, matching Peyton's No. 47 from 1977-80; Peyton's grandpa, Arnie played end for WSU in the mid 1950's and his great grandpa, Carl Gustafson, played flanker in the 1920's; and freshman quarterback John Bledsoe's dad, Drew Bledsoe played at WSU from 1990-92, was the No. 1 overall pick by the New England Patriots in the 1993 NFL Draft and played 14 seasons.

## POLYNESIAN PIPELINE

The Washington State roster has seen an influx in Polynesian players since Mike Leach and his coaching staff arrived in 2012. The 2017 roster has 11 players who are of Polynesian decent including four who list their hometown from American Samoa.

## STEVE GLEASON RECRUIT SUITE IN COUGAR FOOTBALL COMPLEX

WSU announced the naming of the Steve Gleason Recruit Suite, inside the Cougar Football Complex in 2016. Gleason, the Washington State Athletic Hall of Famer who played football and baseball in a Cougar uniform from 1995-99, was on hand as the room all future Cougar football players will walk through was named in his honor. The opportunity arrived courtesy of Cougar alumnus Glenn Osterhout's naming donation of \$250,000. With his pledge, Osterhout, a 1983 graduate who is a certified financial planner in Bellevue, was presented the opportunity to name the recruiting room inside the Cougar Football Complex.

## COUGAR FOOTBALL BROADCAST TEAM

Hall of fame announcer Bob Robertson is in his 51st season calling Cougar football games, and according to a nation-wide survey of sports information directors, is the longest tenured radio announcer in the country with the next closest being Bill Hillgrove who has announced 47 straight seasons at Pitt. Robertson began calling WSU games in 1964 and with the exception of a three-year period in 1969-71, has been calling Cougar games ever since. Robertson now hosts the Cougars pre, halftime and postgame shows, while also providing analysis during the games. Matt Chazanow is in his third season as the play-by-play voice for Cougar football, men's basketball and baseball broadcasts. Joining Chazanow and Robertson in the booth for his fourth season will be Cougar legend Jason Gesser who quarterbacked WSU to the 2001 Sun Bowl and 2003 Rose Bowl. Returning for her sixth season as the sideline reporter is Jessamyn McIntyre, an executive producer for 710 ESPN Seattle.

## AP TOP-25

1	Alabama(59)	8-0	1523
2	Georgia(2)	8-0	1465
3	Ohio State	7-1	1332
4	Wisconsin	8-0	1256
5	Notre Dame	7-1	1254
6	Clemson	7-1	1196
7	Penn State	7-1	1189
8	Oklahoma	7-1	1147
9	Miami	7-0	1075
10	TCU	7-1	942
11	Oklahoma State	7-1	936
12	Washington	7-1	874
13	Virginia Tech	7-1	837
14	Iowa State	6-2	670
15	UCF	7-0	654
16	Auburn	6-2	576
17	USC	7-2	562
18	Stanford	6-2	434
19	LSU	6-2	338
20	NC State	6-2	333
21	Mississippi State	6-2	279
22	Memphis	7-1	270
23	Arizona	6-2	204
24	Michigan State	6-2	136
25	<b>Washington State</b>	<b>7-2</b>	<b>122</b>

Others receiving votes: South Florida 98, Michigan 73, Toledo 19, West Virginia 13, South Carolina 11, San Diego State 3, Army 2, Boise State 2

## COACHES TOP-25

1	Alabama(65)	8-0	1625
2	Georgia	8-0	1549
3	Ohio State	7-1	1426
4	Wisconsin	8-0	1418
5	Clemson	7-1	1295
6	Miami	7-0	1238
7	Penn State	7-1	1221
8	Notre Dame	7-1	1212
9	Oklahoma	7-1	1192
10	Oklahoma State	7-1	1000
11	Washington	7-1	977
12	TCU	7-1	944
13	Virginia Tech	7-1	878
14	UCF	7-0	727
15	Auburn	6-2	622
16	Iowa State	6-2	571
17	USC	7-2	560
18	Stanford	6-2	494
19	NC State	6-2	382
20	LSU	6-2	372
21	Memphis	7-1	288
22	Mississippi State	6-2	210
23	South Florida	7-1	193
24	Michigan	6-2	176
25	Arizona	6-2	153

Others receiving votes: Michigan State 145, Washington State 127, South Carolina 53, Kentucky 33, Toledo 10, West Virginia 9, Boise State 8, San Diego State 6, Texas A&M 4, Navy 3, Troy 3, Iowa 1

## CFP RANKINGS

## STANFORD-WASHINGTON STATE SERIES HISTORY

## LAST YEAR'S MEETING IN STANFORD

Oct. 8, 2016

## Washington State def. No. 15 STANFORD, 42-16

**STANFORD, Calif.** — Luke Falk threw for 357 yards and four touchdowns to lead Washington State to a second straight win over one of the Pac-12's recent powers, 42-16 against No. 15 Stanford. Falk connected with Tavares Martin Jr. twice in the first half and added second-half TD passes to Gabe Marks and River Cracraft to help the Cougars (3-2, 1-1) follow up last week's 51-33 win over Oregon by ending an eight-game losing streak to Stanford (3-2, 2-2). The Ducks and Cardinal have combined to win the past seven conference titles. "Stanford has been the class of the conference for a while now," Marks said. "Since I've been here, they've been a powerhouse. For us, these past two weeks have really been important to finally see the work pay off and realize our potential and becoming what we thought we would be." That streak is in serious jeopardy this year as the Cardinal got blown out for the second straight game, losing in back-to-back weeks for the first time in six seasons under coach David Shaw. Stanford lost 44-6 at Washington last week. Making matters worse for the Cardinal was the fact that last year's Heisman runner-up Christian McCaffrey went to the locker room in the second half with an injury and didn't return to the game. McCaffrey came back to the sideline and had his helmet on, but didn't re-enter the game. "There was no reason to put him in late in the game," Shaw said. "We just left him out. We'll see how he is during the course of the week." **THE TAKEAWAY** Washington State: After opening the season with losses to Eastern Washington and Boise State, the Cougars have stepped up their play in the conference season. They hadn't beaten a team ranked in the top 15 since knocking off No. 5 Texas in the 2003 Holiday Bowl. Falk stepped up in key spots, connecting on a 29-yard score to Martin on fourth-and-7 to make it 14-3 in the second quarter. After letting Stanford back into the game with an interception that Frank Buncom returned for a TD, Falk hit Marks for a score on third-and-goal from the 17 to make it 28-10. The Cougars did the rest from the trenches as they have become a more complete team after the slow start. "We had to realize there's no good finesse teams in football," Marks said. "Even the teams you guys like to call finesse teams, they really aren't. ... We had to come back to basics and just grind it out." Stanford: The Cardinal offense struggled to do anything as the offensive line was dominated in the trenches and Ryan Burns missed on chances for a few big plays. McCaffrey was held to 35 yards on eight carries and one catch for 5 yards. Stanford allowed four sacks after giving up eight last week and the only big play came on a 44-yard pass to Michael Rector on the final play of the first half. Shaw said the Cardinal missed four potential TD passes and the offense didn't reach the end zone until the final play. Even the usually reliable Conrad Ukropina missed two field goals. "So we've got to hit those opportunities," Shaw said. "You know, it's not just one of those. We've got to hit multiple. If those things are there, we've got to hit them."

## LAST TIME IN PULLMAN

Oct. 31, 2015

## Stanford def. WASHINGTON STATE, 30-28

**PULLMAN, Wash.** — Washington State kicker Erik Powell finally missed on his sixth kick of the game, going wide right on a 43-yarder as time expired to allow No. 8 Stanford to escape with a 30-28 win. Powell tied Drew Dunning's 2003 school record with five field goals despite rainy, windy conditions, but pulled the last one wide. Conrad Ukropina kicked a 19-yard field goal with 1:54 left to put Stanford ahead. Quarterback Kevin Hogan ran for 112 yards and two touchdowns for Stanford (7-1, 6-0 Pac-12), which is the only undefeated team in Pac-12 play. Washington State (5-3, 3-2) had a three-game winning streak snapped. The Cougars haven't beaten a Top 10 team since topping No. 5 Texas in the 2003 Holiday Bowl. Stanford punted while trailing 28-27 with 5:08 left, but got the ball back on Quenton Meeks' second interception of the game with 3:27 remaining. That set up Ukropina's field goal. Stanford scored first on Ukropina's 32-yard field goal, but then Powell hit four straight kicks — including makes from 46 and 47 yards — to put Washington State up 12-3 at halftime. The Cougars opened the second half by driving to the Stanford 11, but two incomplete passes killed the drive and Powell kicked a 28-yard field goal for a 15-3 lead. Stanford replied with the game's first touchdown on Remound Wright's 2-yard dive. The score was set up by Hogan's 39-yard bootleg scramble. Washington State came right back with a 75-yard drive in four plays, the final a 19-yard touchdown pass from Luke Falk to Gabe Marks for a 22-10 lead. Ukropina kicked a 32-yard field goal late in the third, then Hogan's 59-yard touchdown run cut the Washington State lead to 22-20. On the next series, Meeks intercepted Falk, giving Stanford the ball on Washington State's 17. Hogan ran 6 yards untouched up the middle to give Stanford a 27-22 lead in the opening seconds of the fourth. Washington State came back with an 81-yard drive that ended with Falk hitting River Cracraft for a 1-yard touchdown pass. Falk's conversion pass failed and the Cougars led 28-27. After Ukropina's kick, Washington State marched to the Stanford 29 and Powell hooked his attempt wide.

## SERIES RESULTS

## WSU-STANFORD

WSU Wins: 26 • Stanford Wins: 40 • Ties: 1

DATE	LOC	ATT	WSU-STAN	W/L
9-3-36	H	23,000	14-13	W
11-13-37	A	15,000	0-23	L
10-8-38	A	12,000	0-8	L
11-18-39	A	6,000	7-0	W
10-19-40	H	23,500	14-26	L
11-15-41	A	45,000	14-13	W
9-26-42	A	15,000	6-0	W
11-16-46	A	18,000	26-27	L
9-2-48	H	17,300	14-7	W
11-11-50	A	15,000	18-28	L
11-3-51	A	49,000	13-21	L
9-27-52	H	25,000	13-14	L
10-31-53	A	18,500	19-48	L
10-30-54	A	13,000	30-26	W
9-22-56	S	23,500	26-40	L
10-12-57	A	25,000	21-18	W
9-10-58	H	20,750	40-6	W
10-17-59	A	28,500	36-19	W
9-17-60	S	22,000	15-14	W
11-18-61	A	21,000	30-0	W
10-13-62	S	17,000	21-6	W
11-16-63	A	27,500	32-15	W
9-9-64	S	19,000	29-23	W
10-14-67	A	26,000	10-31	L
10-19-68	S	15,700	21-21	T
10-18-69	A	31,000	0-49	L
10-17-70	S	30,400	16-63	L
10-23-71	A	52,250	24-23	W
11-11-72	H	20,500	27-13	W
10-27-73	A	48,000	14-45	L
10-26-74	H	22,000	18-20	L
11-25-75	A	35,000	14-54	L
10-23-76	H	24,300	16-22	L
10-22-77	A	47,500	29-31	L
10-21-78	H	27,411	27-43	L
10-25-80	H	30,371	34-48	L
10-23-82	H	34,060	26-31	L
10-20-84	A	33,000	49-42	W
11-1-86	A	35,000	12-42	L
10-10-87	H	31,538	7-44	L
11-5-88	A	36,500	24-21	W
10-14-89	H	24,617	31-13	W
11-3-90	A	30,000	13-31	L
11-16-91	H	18,238	14-49	L
11-14-92	A	52,018	3-40	L
11-11-95	H	26,572	24-36	L
11-16-96	A	30,280	17-33	L
11-15-97	H	40,306	38-28	W
11-14-98	A	30,418	28-38	L
9-11-99	A	36,592	17-54	L
9-2-00	H	21,793	10-24	L
10-13-01	A	40,950	45-39	W
10-12-02	A	30,750	36-11	W
10-18-03	A	48,526	24-14	W
10-16-04	H	34,963	17-23	L
10-8-05	H	33,442	21-24	L
9-23-06	A	37,498	36-10	W
11-10-07	H	31,110	33-17	W
11-1-08	A	26,662	0-58	L
9-5-09	H	22,386	13-39	L
10-23-10	A	36,679	28-38	L
10-15-11	H	30,843	14-44	L
10-27-12	A	41,496	17-24	L
9-28-13	Se	40,095	17-55	L
10-10-14	A	44,135	17-34	L
10-31-15	H	30,012	28-30	L
10-8-16	A	50,424	42-16	W

**2017 LONG PLAYS (20+YARDS)**

**PASSING PLAYS (43)**

YDS	CONNECTION	OPPONENT
61	Bell from Falk	USC
60	Bell from Falk	Nevada
59	Bell from Falk	Boise State
57	Martin Jr. from Falk (TD)	Oregon State
52	Martin Jr. from Falk	Nevada
50	Martin from Falk (TD)	Colorado
49	Martin from Hilinski (TD)	at Arizona
45	Dimry from Falk	Nevada
43	Morrow from Falk	at California
41	Morrow from Falk (TD)	at Oregon
40	Martin Jr. from Falk (TD)	Nevada
38	Sweet from Falk	at Oregon
32	Arconado from Hilinski	at Arizona
30	Bell from Falk	Nevada
30	Patmon from Hilinski	at Arizona
29	Johnson-Mack from Falk	at Oregon
28	Martin Jr. from Falk (TD)	USC
27	Martin Jr. from Falk	Oregon State
27	Sweet from Falk	at California
26	Patmon from Falk	Oregon State
26	Johnson-Mack from Falk	Oregon State
25	Bell from Falk	USC
25	Calvin from Falk	at Oregon
25	Johnson-Mack from Falk (TD)	at Oregon
24	Williams from Falk (TD)	Montana State
24	Martin Jr. from Hilinski	at Arizona
24	Martin Jr. from Hilinski	at Arizona
23	Morrow from Falk (TD)	USC
22	Morrow from Hilinski (TD)	Boise State
22	Calvin from Falk	at California
22	Patmon from Falk	Colorado
22	Patmon from Hilinski	at Arizona
21	Williams from Falk	Montana State
21	Martin Jr. from Falk	Oregon State
21	Martin Jr. from Falk	Oregon State
21	Martin Jr. from Falk (TD)	Oregon State
21	Calvin from Falk	USC
21	Bell from Falk	at Oregon
21	Sweet from Falk	at California
21	Patmon from Falk	Colorado
21	Sweet from Hilinski	at Arizona
20	Johnson-Mack from Falk (TD)	Oregon State
20	Johnson-Mack from Falk	Nevada
20	Martin Jr. from Falk	at Oregon

**RUSHING PLAYS (8)**

YDS	RUSHER	OPPONENT
35	Jamal Morrow	USC
30	Jamal Morrow	USC
29	Jamal Morrow (TD)	Montana State
27	Jamal Morrow	Montana State
27	James Williams	Oregon State
22	James Williams	Colorado
21	Gerard Wicks	at Oregon
20	Gerard Wicks	at Oregon

**BY PLAYER**

NO.	PLAYER	PLAY TYPE
36	Luke Falk (10 TD)	Passing (36)
11	Tavares Martin Jr. (4 TD)	Receiving (11)
8	Tyler Hilinski (2 TD)	Passing (8)
8	Jamal Morrow (4 TD)	Rushing (4), Receiving (4)
6	Renard Bell	Receiving (6)
5	Dezmon Patmon	Receiving (5)
5	Isaiah Johnson-Mack (2 TD)	Receiving (5)
4	James Williams (1 TD)	Rushing (2), Receiving (2)
4	Kyle Sweet	Receiving (4)
3	Jamire Calvin	Receiving (3)
2	Gerard Wicks	Rushing (2)
2	Tay Martin (2 TD)	Receiving (2)
1	C.J. Dimry	Receiving (1)
1	Brandon Arconado	Receiving (1)

**BY GAME**

NO.	GAME	PLAY TYPE
9	Oregon State	Passing (8), Rushing (1)
9	at Oregon	Passing (7), Rushing (2)
7	USC	Passing (5), Rushing (2)
7	at Arizona	Passing (7)
6	Nevada	Passing (6)
4	Montana State	Passing (2), Rushing (2)
4	at California	Passing (4)
4	Colorado	Passing (3), Rushing (1)
2	Boise State	Passing (2)

**WASHINGTON STATE IN OVERTIME**

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	OVERTIMES	RESULT
11/23/96	Washington	Pullman	1	L, 24-31
10/25/97	Arizona	Pullman	1	W, 35-34
10/14/00	Arizona	Tucson, Ariz.	3	L, 47-53
10/21/00	Arizona State	Pullman	1	L, 20-23
11/4/00	Oregon	Pullman	1	L, 24-27
10/5/02	USC	Pullman	1	W, 30-27
11/23/02	Washington	Pullman	3	L, 26-29
11/6/03	Notre Dame	South Bend, Ind.	1	L, 26-29
10/15/05	UCLA	Pullman	1	L, 41-44
11/22/08	Washington	Pullman	2	W, 16-13
9/19/09	SMU	Pullman	1	W, 33-30
11/19/11	Utah	Pullman	1	L, 27-30
11/23/12	Washington	Pullman	1	W, 31-28
10/10/15	Oregon	Eugene, Ore.	2	W, 45-38
9/9/17	Boise State	Pullman	3	W, 47-44
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>7-8</b>

**COUGARS IN THE NFL**

PLAYER	TEAM
Deone Bucannon (S)	Arizona
Xavier Cooper (DL)	San Francisco
Joe Dahl (OL)	Detroit
Shalom Luani (DB)	Oakland
Vince Mayle (TE)	Baltimore
Kache Palacio (LB)	Seattle
Destiny Vaeao (DL)	Philadelphia
Dom Williams (WR)	Philadelphia

**CAREER STARTS**

OFFENSE						
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	STRK CAR
Arconado (WR)				RS	1	- 1
Bell (WR)				RS	6	2 6
Dillard (OL)		RS	2	13	9	22 24
Dimry (WR)			RS	0	1	- 1
Falk (QB)	RS	3	12	13	9	23 37
Harrington (WR)		RS	3	-	-	- 3
Johnson-Mack (WR)				0	9	9 9
Lewis (WR)	RS	3	9	10	-	- 22
Madison (DL)	RS	8	13	13	9	35 43
Martin Jr. (WR)			0	13	8	1 21
Mauigoa (OL)				0	9	9 9
Morrow (RB)	RS	11	4	3	8	8 25
O'Connell (OL)	RS	0	0	12	9	14 21
Salmonson (OL)	RS	0	0	1	9	9 10
Sweet (WR)			2	-	9	9 11
Wicks (RB)	RS	0	9	12	1	- 22
Williams (RB)			RS	2	2	- 4

DEFENSE						
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	STRK CAR
Dale (DB)			0	0	9	9 9
Dotson (LB)	0	RS	3	9	6	- 18
Ekuale (DL)	RS	0	1	9	8	5 18
Hanser (Rush)		0	7	1	-	- 7
Harper Jr. (CB)					2	- 2
Luvu (LB)		0	0	9	9	15 18
Mata'afa (DL)	RS	0	13	9	9	22 22
McBroom (DL)				5	1	- 6
Molton (CB)			11	13	7	1 31
Moore (DL)				2	4	- 6
Oquayo (DL)			RS	3	5	1 8
Parker (CB)		1	0	-	-	- 1
Pelluer (LB)	RS	5	13	13	3	- 34
Pippins (CB)		2	10	12	7	- 31
Rogers (LB)				RS	3	3 3
Strong (CB)				0	2	2 2
Tago (Rush)			0	2	-	- 2
R. Taylor (DB)				9	9	9 18
Ja. Thompson (S)				13	9	22 22
Woods (LB)			RS	6	6	6 6

**2017 WEEKLY CAPTAINS**

MONTANA STATE	Jamal Morrow (MSU won toss)
BOISE STATE	Jamal Morrow (BSU lost toss)
OREGON STATE	Jamal Morrow (OSU lost toss)
NEVADA	Jamal Morrow (NEV won toss)
USC	Jamal Morrow (USC won toss)
at Oregon	Jamal Morrow (Morrow won toss)
at California	Jamal Morrow (Morrow lost toss)
COLORADO	Jamal Morrow (CU won toss)
at Arizona	Jamal Morrow (Morrow lost toss)

**2017 STARTING LINEUPS**

OFFENSE	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	WR (X)	WR (Y)	WR (Z)	WR (H)	RB	QB
MSU	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Martin Jr.	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Bell	Williams	Falk
BSU	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Martin Jr.	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Morrow (RB)	Williams	Falk
OSU	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Martin Jr.	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Bell	Morrow	Falk
NEV	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Martin Jr.	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Bell	Morrow	Falk
USC	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Martin Jr.	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Bell	Morrow	Falk
AT ORE	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Martin Jr.	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Wicks (RB)	Morrow	Falk
AT CAL	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Martin Jr.	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Arconado	Morrow	Falk
COLO	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Dimry	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Bell	Morrow	Falk
AT ARIZ	Dillard	O'Connell	Mauigoa	Salmonson	Madison	Martin Jr.	Sweet	Johnson-Mack	Bell	Morrow	Falk

STAN  
AT UTAH  
AT UW

DEFENSE	T	NT	E	RUSH	MIKE	WIL	NICKEL	CB	SS	FS	CB
MSU	Mata'afa	Ekuale	Oquayo	Luvu	Pelluer	Dotson	Dale	Molton	Thompson	Taylor	Pippins
BSU	Mata'afa	Ekuale	Oquayo	Luvu	Pelluer	Dotson	Dale	Molton	Thompson	Taylor	Pippins
OSU	Mata'afa	Ekuale	Oquayo	Luvu	Pelluer	Dotson	Dale	Molton	Thompson	Taylor	Pippins
NEV	Mata'afa	McBroom	Oquayo	Luvu	Dotson	Woods	Dale	Molton	Thompson	Taylor	Pippins
USC	Mata'afa	Ekuale	Moore	Luvu	Dotson	Woods	Dale	Molton	Thompson	Taylor	Pippins
AT ORE	Mata'afa	Ekuale	Moore	Luvu	Dotson	Woods	Dale	Molton	Thompson	Taylor	Pippins
AT CAL	Mata'afa	Ekuale	Moore	Luvu	Rogers	Woods	Dale	Harper Jr.	Thompson	Taylor	Pippins
COLO	Mata'afa	Ekuale	Moore	Luvu	Rogers	Woods	Dale	Harper Jr.	Thompson	Taylor	Strong
AT ARIZ	Mata'afa	Ekuale	Oquayo	Luvu	Rogers	Woods	Dale	Molton	Thompson	Taylor	Strong

STAN  
AT UTAH  
AT UW

**COUGAR ACCOLADES**

**DANIEL EKUALE (DL)**

Polynesian College Player of the Year Watch List

**LUKE FALK (QB)**

Preseason All-Pac-12 Third Team (Athlon)  
 Walter Camp Award Watch List (Player of the Year)  
 Davey O'Brien Award Watch List (Best Quarterback)  
 Maxwell Award Watch List (Player of the Year)  
 Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award Watch List (Best 4th-Year Quarterback)  
 Pac-12 Offensive Player of the Week (Oregon State)  
 Davey O'Brien "Great 8" Performance of the Week (Oregon State)  
 College Football Performance Awards - National Performer of the Week HM (Nevada)  
 Manning Award Quarterback of the Week (Nevada)  
 Davey O'Brien "Great 8" Performance of the Week (USC)  
 Davey O'Brien Quarterback of the Week (USC)  
 Manning Award Quarterback of the Week (USC)  
 Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award (Top-20)  
 Rose Bowl Game Player of the Week (Colorado)  
 College Football Performance Awards - National Performer of the Year Midseason Watch List

**ALEX GRINCH (DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR)**

Coordinator of the Week - Defense (Athlon) - Colorado

**MIKE LEACH (HEAD COACH)**

The Dodd Trophy Coach of the Week  
 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Watch List

**COLE MADISON (OL)**

Preseason All-America Third Team (Pro Football Focus)  
 Preseason All-Pac-12 First Team (Pro Football Focus)  
 Preseason All-Pac-12 Second Team (Athlon)  
 Midseason All-America Second Team (Athlon)

**TAY MARTIN (WR)**

Freshman of the Week - Offense (Athlon) - Colorado

**TAVARES MARTIN JR. (WR)**

Preseason All-Pac-12 Third Team (Athlon)  
 Biletnikoff Award Watch List (Top Receiver)

**HERCULES MATA'ABA (DL)**

Preseason All-American Fourth Team (Athlon)  
 Preseason All-Pac-12 First Team (Athlon, Pro Football Focus)  
 Lott Impact Trophy Watch List  
 Bednarik Award Watch List (Top Defensive Player)  
 Bronco Nagurski Trophy Watch List (Defensive Player of the Year)  
 Polynesian College Player of the Year Watch List  
 Ted Hendricks Award Watch List (Top Defensive End)  
 Mid-Season All-America Team (ESPN.com, The All-American, AP, CBSSports.com, Athlon)  
 Bednarik Award Semifinalist

**DARRIEN MOLTON (CB)**

Preseason All-Pac-12 Third Team (Athlon)

**JAMAL MORROW (RB)**

Preseason All-Pac-12 Fourth Team (WR) (Athlon)  
 Paul Hornung Award Watch List (Most Versatile Player)  
 Doak Walker Award Watch List (Best Running Back)

**CODY O'CONNELL (OL)**

Preseason All-America First Team (Athlon, AP, SI.com, Sporting News, CBSSports.com)  
 Preseason All-America Second Team (Pro Football Focus)  
 Preseason All-Pac-12 First Team (Athlon, Pro Football Focus)  
 Maxwell Award Watch List (Player of the Year)  
 Outland Trophy Watch List (Nation's Best Lineman)  
 Mid-Season All-America Team (ESPN.com, The Sporting News, AP, CBSSports)

**ERIK POWELL (K)**

Preseason All-Pac-12 Fourth Team (Athlon)  
 Lou Groza Star of the Week (USC)  
 Pac-12 Special Teams Player of the Week (USC)  
 Pac-12 Special Teams Player of the Week (at Oregon)

**PEYTON PELLUER (LB)**

Preseason All-Pac-12 Third Team (Athlon)  
 Wuerffel Trophy Watch List (Award for Community Service)  
 Pac-12 Defensive Player of the Week (Boise State)  
 Wuerffel Trophy Nominee (Award for Community Service)

**JALEN THOMPSON (S)**

Preseason All-Pac-12 Fourth Team (Athlon)

**JAMES WILLIAMS (RB)**

Preseason All-Pac-12 Fourth Team (Athlon)

**JAHAD WOODS (LB)**

Pac-12 Defensive Player of the Week (USC)

**THE LAST TIME WSU...**

**RUSHING**

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
40+	Jerome Harrison	42	UCLA	2004
35+	Dwight Tardy	37	UCLA	2007
30+	Dwight Tardy	37	UCLA	2007
25+	Dwight Tardy	37	UCLA	2007

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
300+	Rueben Mayes	357	Oregon	1984
250+	Jerome Harrison	260	UCLA	2005
200+	Dwight Tardy	214	UCLA	2007
150+	Dwight Tardy	214	UCLA	2007
100+	Gerard Wicks	128	California	2016

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
5+	James Matthews	5	Idaho	1982
4+	Deon Burnett	4	La.-Lafayette	1999
3+	Carl Winston	3	Washington	2012

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
14.0+	Gerard Wicks	14.2	California	2016
12.0+	Gerard Wicks	14.2	California	2016
10.0+	Gerard Wicks	14.2	California	2016

**Scored a Rushing TD (50-75 Yards)**  
2011 Marcus Mason (65 yards; Idaho State)

**Scored a Rushing TD (75+ Yards)**  
2006 Christopher Ivory (80 yards; Idaho)

**Two Players With 100+ Yards Rushing**  
2005 Grambling State at Seattle  
Jerome Harrison [113 yards] and  
DeMaundry Woolridge [105 yards]

**Two+ Players With 2+ Touchdowns Rushing**  
2016 Oregon  
Jamal Morrow (2), Gerard Wicks (2),  
James Williams (2)

**PASSING**

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
70+	Luke Falk	71	at Boise State	2016
60+	Tyler Hilinski	61	at Arizona	2017
50+	Tyler Hilinski	61	at Arizona	2017

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
50+	Luke Falk	55	at Boise State	2016
40+	Tyler Hilinski	45	at Arizona	2017
35+	Tyler Hilinski	45	at Arizona	2017
30+	Tyler Hilinski	45	at Arizona	2017

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
500+	Tyler Hilinski	509	at Arizona	2017
450+	Tyler Hilinski	509	at Arizona	2017
400+	Tyler Hilinski	509	at Arizona	2017
350+	Tyler Hilinski	509	at Arizona	2017
300+	Tyler Hilinski	509	at Arizona	2017

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
6+	Luke Falk	6	Oregon State	2017
5+	Luke Falk	5	Nevada	2017
4+	Luke Falk	5	Nevada	2017

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
6+	Alex Brink	6	Oregon State	2007
5+	Luke Falk	5	at California	2017
4+	Tyler Hilinski	4	at Arizona	2017

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
.850+	Luke Falk	.914 (32-35)	Arizona	2016
.800+	Luke Falk	.846 (33-39)	Montana State	2017
.750+	Luke Falk	.766 (36-47)	Nevada	2017

**Scored a Passing TD (50-74 Yards)**  
2017 Tay Martin from Luke Falk,  
50 yards; Colorado

**Scored a Passing TD (75+ Yards)**  
2015 Dom Williams from Luke Falk  
75 yards, Arizona State

**RECEIVING**

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
15+	Vince Mayle	15	at Arizona State	2014
12+	James Williams	13	Montana State	2017
10+	Tavares Martin Jr.	11	at Arizona	2017

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
250+	Vince Mayle	252	at Arizona State	2014
200+	Vince Mayle	252	at Arizona State	2014
150+	Tavares Martin Jr.	194	Oregon State	2017
125+	Tavares Martin Jr.	136	at Arizona	2017
100+	Tavares Martin Jr.	136	at Arizona	2017

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
4+	Gabe Marks	4	at Arizona	2015
3+	Tavares Martin Jr.	3	Oregon State	2017
2+	Tay Martin	2	at Arizona	2017

**Two Players With 10+ Receptions**  
2017 at Arizona  
Tavares Martin Jr. (11), Jamal Morrow (10)

**Two Players With 100+ Receiving Yards**  
2017 Nevada  
Tavares Martin Jr. (114), Renard Bell (113)

**Three Players With 100+ Receiving Yards**  
2014 California  
Vince Mayle (263), River Cracraft (172),  
Dom Williams (107)

**ALL-PURPOSE OFFENSE**

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
300+	Rueben Mayes	375	Oregon	1984
250+	Vince Mayle	252	at Arizona State	2014
200+	James Williams	208	Montana State	2017

**DEFENSE**

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
25+	Dan Grayson	25	Arizona	1989
20+	Brandon Moore	20	Arizona State	1997
15+	Peyton Pelluer	16	at Colorado	2016

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
5+	Mkristo Bruce	5	Stanford	2006
4+	Andy Mattingly	4	Arizona State	2007
3+	Nnamdi Oguayo	3	Arizona	2016

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
5+	Cory Evans	6.5	Oregon State	2007
4+	Cyrus Coen	4	Arizona State	2012
3.5+	Hercules Mata'afa	3.5	Oregon	2016
3+	Jahad Woods	3	at Arizona	2017

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
4+	Lamont Thompson	4	UCLA	2001
3+	Will Derting	3	Nevada	2002
2+	Jalen Thompson	2	Nevada	2017

**SPECIAL TEAMS**

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
14+	Mike Monahan	14	Stanford	1969
12+	Steve Johnston	12	UCLA	1992
10+	Michael Bowlin	10	Arizona State	2012

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
8+	Jay Dumas	9	Oregon	1994
6+	Michael Bumpus	7	Arizona	2004
4+	Charles Dillon	4	Oregon State	2007

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
150+	Michael Bumpus	157	Nevada	2005
100+	Michael Bumpus	157	Nevada	2005

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
9+	Isiah Barton	9	Oregon State	2011
7+	Kristoff Williams	7	Rutgers	2014
5+	Kristoff Williams	7	Rutgers	2014

Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
200+	Teondray Caldwell	220	Oregon	2012
175+	Teondray Caldwell	220	Oregon	2012
150+	Kristoff Williams	155	Rutgers	2014

**Returned a Kickoff for a TD**  
2016 Robert Taylor (100 yards; at Arizona State)

**Returned a Punt for a TD (Blocks Not Included)**  
2016 Kaleb Fossum (75 yards; California)

**Returned a Blocked Field Goal Attempt for a TD**  
2016 Marcellus Pippins (72 yards; Idaho)

**Returned an Interception for a TD**  
2017 Peyton Pelluer (36 yards; Boise State)

**Returned a Fumble for a TD**  
2017 Frankie Luvu (40 yards; Oregon State)

**50+ Yard Field Goal**  
2017 Erik Powell (56 yards; at Arizona)

**4+ Field Goals**  
2017 Erik Powell (4)  
25, 52, 47, 29; at Oregon

**Blocked Punt**  
2015 Dylan Hanser at UCLA

**Blocked Field Goal**  
2016 Robert Barber, Idaho

**Scored a Defensive PAT**  
1993 Torey Hunter (75-yard run; California)

**Blocked PAT**  
2015 Destiny Vaeao, at Rutgers

**Scored a Safety**  
2016 Oregon, Hercules Mata'afa sack

**Shut Out an Opponent**  
2017 Colorado (28-0)

**Held an Opponent Without an Offensive TD**  
2017 Colorado (28-0)

**Played an Overtime Game**  
2017 W, 47-44 (30T); Boise State

THE LAST TIME A WSU OPPONENT...

RUSHING

Rushes in a Game				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
40+	John White	42	Utah	2011
35+	John White	42	Utah	2011
30+	Phillip Lindsay	31	at Colorado	2016
25+	Phillip Lindsay	29	Colorado	2017

Rush Yards				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
250+	Chris Polk	284	Washington	2010
200+	Royce Freeman	246	at Oregon	2015
150+	JJ Taylor	152	at Arizona	2017
100+	JJ Taylor	152	at Arizona	2017

Rushing Touchdowns				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
4+	Ronnie Hillman	4	San Diego St.	2011
3+	Sefo Liufau	3	at Colorado	2016

Yards Per Carry (Minimum 8 Carries)				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
14.0+	Corey Grant	16.2	at Auburn	2013
12.0+	Corey Grant	16.2	at Auburn	2013
10.0+	JJ Taylor	11.2	at Arizona	2017

**Scored a Rushing TD (50-74 Yards)**  
2016 Kalen Ballage, at Arizona State (52 yards)

**Scored a Rushing TD (75+ Yards)**  
2017 JJ Taylor at Arizona (79 yards)

**Two Players With 100+ Yards Rushing**  
2017 at Stanford  
JJ Taylor (152), Khalil Tate (146)

PASSING

Pass Attempts				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
60+	Brad Lebo	61	Montana	1992
50+	Davis Webb	53	California	2016
40+	Sefo Liufau	41	at Colorado	2016

Pass Completions				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
35+	Jared Goff	37	California	2014
30+	Davis Webb	34	California	2016
25+	Sefo Liufau	27	at Colorado	2016

Pass Yards				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
500+	Jared Goff	527	California	2014
450+	Gage Cubrud	474	EWU	2016
400+	Davis Webb	425	California	2016
350+	Davis Webb	425	California	2016
300+	Sefo Liufau	345	at Colorado	2016

Passing Touchdowns				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
5+	Gage Cubrud	5	EWU	2016
4+	Gage Cubrud	5	EWU	2016

Completion Percentage				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
.850+	Gage Cubrud	.850 (34-40)	EWU	2016
.800+	Gage Cubrud	.850 (34-40)	EWU	2016
.750+	Ryan Burns	.760 (19-25)	at Stanford	2016

**Scored a Passing TD (50-74 Yards)**  
2016 Dante Pettis from Jake Browning, Washington (61 yards)

**Scored a Passing TD (75+ Yards)**  
2016 Cooper Kupp from Gage Gubrud, Eastern Washington (75 yards)

RECEIVING

Receptions				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
12+	Cooper Kupp	12	EWU	2016
10+	Chad Hensen	11	California	2016
8+	Cedrick Wilson	9	Boise State	2017

Receiving Yards				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
200+	Cooper Kupp	206	EWU	2016
150+	Cooper Kupp	206	EWU	2016
100+	Jamie Nunley	116	at Arizona	2017

Receiving Touchdowns				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
3+	Cooper Kupp	3	EWU	2016
2+	Cedrick Wilson	2	Boise State	2017

**Two Players With 100+ Yards Receiving**  
2016 Eastern Washington  
Cooper Kupp (206) and Shaq Hill (119)

ALL-PURPOSE OFFENSE

Total All-Purpose Yards				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
300+	Janarion Grant	337	at Rutgers	2015
250+	Royce Freeman	292	at Oregon	2015
200+	Ryan Nall	202	at Oregon State	2016

DEFENSE

Tackles				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
15+	Leighton Vander Esch	16	Boise State	2017
12+	D. Flannigan-Fowles	13	at Arizona	2017

Sacks				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
5+	Riall Johnson	5	Stanford	1999
4+	Riall Johnson	5	Stanford	1999
3+	Koron Crump	3	at Arizona State	2016

Tackles For Loss				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
5+	Nick Reed	5	Oregon	2007
4+	Scott Crichton	4	Oregon State	2012
3+	Asauni Rufus	3	Nevada	2017

Total Interceptions				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
3+	Jordan Poyer	3	Oregon State	2012
2+	Camryn Brown	2	at California	2017

Punts				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
12+	Ryan Downes	12	Idaho	2001
10+	Alex Kinney	10	Colorado	2017
8+	Alex Kinney	10	Colorado	2017

Punt Returns				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
8+	Paul Guidry	8	UCLA	1993
6+	Damian Williams	6	USC	2009
4+	Robert Nelson	5	Arizona State	2013

Punt Return Yards				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
100+	William Wright	114	Arizona	2009

Kickoff Returns				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
7+	Dom. Hatfield	7	Utah	2013
6+	Janarion Grant	6	Rutgers	2014
5+	Janarion Grant	5	at Rutgers	2015

Kickoff Return Yards				
Stat	Individual	Total	Opponent	Year
200+	Tony Cherry	240	Oregon	1984
175+	Charles Nelson	195	Oregon	2016
150+	Charles Nelson	195	Oregon	2016
125+	Charles Nelson	195	Oregon	2016

**Returned a Kickoff for a TD**  
2016 Charles Nelson, Oregon (100 yards)

**Returned a Punt for a TD (Blocks Not Included)**  
2016 Tim White, at Arizona State (70 yards)

**Returned an Interception for a TD**  
2017 Colin Schooler, at Arizona, 66 yards (Hilinski)

**Returned a Fumble for a TD**  
2017 Gerran Brown, at California (26 yards)

**Scored a Safety**  
2017 Swing pass to Morrow, Oregon State

**Blocked a Punt**  
2015 Oregon State (Chris Brown) (on Zach Charme)

**Blocked a Field Goal**  
2017 Murray Hughes, Oregon State (Powell 25-yard attempt)

**Scored a Defensive PAT**  
1991 Steve Tovar, Ohio State (100-yd interception)

**Blocked a PAT**  
2016 at Oregon State; (Erik Powell)

**50+ Yard Field Goal**  
2017 Lucas Havrisik, at Arizona (57 yards)

**4+ Field Goals**  
2015 Ka'imi Fairbarin, at UCLA (22, 22, 38, 38)

**Shut Out WSU**  
2010 at Arizona State (42-0)

**Held WSU Without an Offensive TD**  
2017 at California (37-3)

FALK BY THE NUMBERS

CAREER 300-YD PASSING GMS

YDS	TD	GAME
1. 601	3	at Arizona State (2014)
2. 514	5	at Arizona (2015)
3. 505	5	at Oregon (2015)
4. 497	5	Arizona State (2015)
5. 480	4	at Boise State (2016)
6. 478	4	at Rutgers (2015)
<b>7. 478</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Nevada (2017)</b>
8. 471	5	at Oregon State (2014)
9. 418	4	Eastern Washington (2016)
10. 415	5	at Oregon State (2016)
11. 407	6	Oregon State (2015)
12. 398	3	at Arizona State (2016)
<b>13. 396</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Oregon State (2017)</b>
14. 389	2	at California (2015)
15. 373	5	California (2016)
16. 371	1	Oregon (2016)
17. 357	4	at Stanford (2016)
18. 355	2	Washington (2014)
19. 354	2	Stanford (2015)
20. 346	2	USC (2014)
<b>21. 340</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>USC (2017)</b>
22. 331	2	at UCLA (2015)
23. 325	3	at Colorado (2016)
24. 311	4	Arizona (2016)
<b>25. 311</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Montana State (2017)</b>
26. 303	3	Wyoming (2015)
27. 300	2	vs. Miami (2015 Sun Bowl)

FALK CAREER GAME-BY-GAME

2014 (RS-Freshman)	GP	GS	PA	PC	PI	YDS	TD	LG	TC	YG	YL	NYG	TD	LG	PLYS	TO
8/28 Rutgers (Sea)	DNP															
9/5 at Nevada	1	0														
9/13 Portland State	1	0	2	2	0	86	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86
9/20 Oregon	DNP															
9/27 at Utah	DNP															
10/4 California	DNP															
10/10 at Stanford	DNP															
10/25 Arizona	DNP															
11/1 USC	1	0	57	38	1	346	2	14	10	25	38	-13	0	7	67	333
11/8 at Oregon State	1	1	61	44	0	471	5	48	8	18	29	-11	0	9	69	460
11/22 at Arizona State	1	1	74	45	4	601	3	50	10	9	34	-25	1	3	84	576
11/29 Washington	1	1	49	27	2	355	2	39	8	13	34	-21	0	5	57	334
SEASON	6	3	243	156	7	1859	13	84	36	65	135	-70	1	9	279	1789
2015 (RS-Sophomore)	GP	GS	PA	PC	PI	YDS	TD	LG	TC	YG	YL	NYG	TD	LG	PLYS	TO
9/5 Portland State	1	1	41	27	0	289	2	39	8	30	22	8	0	6	49	297
9/12 at Rutgers	1	1	66	47	0	478	4	28	6	34	5	29	0	13	72	507
9/19 Wyoming	1	1	45	37	1	303	2	35	6	5	27	-22	1	4	51	281
10/3 at California	1	1	49	35	1	389	2	38	13	10	35	-25	1	4	62	364
10/10 at Oregon	1	1	74	50	0	505	5	38	11	8	57	-49	1	5	85	456
10/17 Oregon State	1	1	50	39	2	407	6	28	3	10	29	-19	0	10	53	388
10/24 at Arizona	1	1	62	47	0	514	5	43	9	33	17	16	0	14	71	530
10/31 Stanford	1	1	61	35	2	354	2	33	5	12	19	-7	0	9	66	347
11/7 Arizona State	1	1	55	36	1	497	5	75	5	4	28	-24	0	2	60	473
11/14 at UCLA	1	1	53	38	1	331	2	30	10	27	44	-17	0	13	63	314
11/21 Colorado	1	1	35	27	0	199	1	29	2	3	7	-4	0	3	37	195
11/27 at Washington	DNP															
12/26 vs. Miami	1	1	53	29	0	300	2	33	4	13	-14	-1	0	11	57	294
SEASON	12	12	644	447	8	4566	38	75	82	189	276	-115	3	14	726	4446
2016 (RS-Junior)	GP	GS	PA	PC	PI	YDS	TD	LG	TC	YG	YL	NYG	TD	LG	PLYS	TO
9/3 Eastern Wash.	1	1	51	41	1	418	4	53	6	6	-17	-11	0	4	57	407
9/10 at Boise State	1	1	71	55	1	480	4	50	5	9	-11	-2	0	6	76	478
9/17 Idaho	1	1	36	21	0	226	3	50	5	23	-11	12	0	8	41	237
10/1 Oregon	1	1	48	36	0	371	1	44	5	23	-16	7	0	10	53	378
10/8 at Stanford	1	1	41	30	2	357	4	45	5	15	-18	-3	0	8	46	354
10/15 UCLA	1	1	48	28	1	261	0	24	7	17	-18	-1	0	8	55	260
10/22 at Arizona State	1	1	53	42	0	398	3	52	10	7	-68	-61	0	4	63	337
10/29 at Oregon State	1	1	46	33	0	415	5	66	3	2	-5	-3	0	2	49	412
11/5 Arizona	1	1	35	32	0	311	4	53	1	8	0	8	0	8	36	319
11/12 California	1	1	50	36	1	373	5	35	2	6	0	6	0	4	52	379
11/19 at Colorado	1	1	53	26	1	325	3	46	4	5	9	-4	0	3	57	321
11/25 Washington	1	1	50	33	3	269	1	34	4	11	15	-4	0	8	54	265
12/27 vs. Minnesota	1	1	51	30	1	264	1	29	9	17	-29	-12	0	7	60	252
SEASON	13	13	633	443	11	4468	38	66	66	149	-217	-68	0	10	699	4399
2017 (RS-Senior)	GP	GS	PA	PC	PI	YDS	TD	LG	TC	YG	YL	NYG	TD	LG	PLYS	TO
9/2 Montana State	1	1	39	33	0	311	3	24	3	9	16	-7	0	9	42	304
9/9 Boise State	1	1	34	24	1	193	0	59	4	13	9	4	0	8	38	193
9/16 Oregon State	1	1	49	37	0	396	6	57	3	0	-16	-16	0	0	52	380
9/23 Nevada	1	1	47	36	0	478	5	60	6	8	-30	-22	0	6	53	456
9/29 USC	1	1	51	34	1	340	2	61	8	18	27	-9	0	10	59	331
10/7 at Oregon	1	1	42	24	0	282	3	41	4	0	-23	-23	0	0	46	259
10/13 at California	1	1	43	28	5	286	0	43	12	14	-64	-50	0	8	55	236
10/21 Colorado	1	1	34	17	0	197	3	50	9	56	15	41	0	16	43	238
10/28 at Arizona	1	1	23	13	0	93	1	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	93
11/4 Stanford																
11/11 at Utah																
11/25 at Washington																
SEASON	9	9	362	246	7	2576	23	61	51	118	-170	-82	0	16	413	2494
CAREER	40	37	1883	1293	33	13469	112	84	235	521	-826	-335	4	16	2118	13134

CAREER RECORD BOOK WATCH

PASS ATTEMPTS

No.	Player	Years
1. <b>1,883</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
2. 1,633	Connor Halliday	2011-14
3. 1,451	Alex Brink	2004-07
4. 1,118	Jason Gesser	1999-2002
5. 1,086	Jack Thompson	1975-78
6. 979	Drew Bledsoe	1990-92
7. 880	Ryan Leaf	1994-97
8. 865	Jeff Tuel	2009-12
9. 789	Timm Rosenbach	1986-88
10. 725	Ty Paine	1970-72

PASS COMPLETIONS

No.	Player	Years
1. <b>1,293</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
2. 1,013	Connor Halliday	2011-14
3. 848	Alex Brink	2004-07
4. 611	Jason Gesser	1999-2002
5. 601	Jack Thompson	1975-78
6. 532	Drew Bledsoe	1990-92
7. 531	Jeff Tuel	2009-12
8. 474	Timm Rosenbach	1986-88
9. 473	Ryan Leaf	1994-97
10. 371	Chad Davis	1994-95

PASSING YARDS

No.	Player	Years
1. <b>13,469</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
2. 11,304	Connor Halliday	2011-14
3. 10,913	Alex Brink	2004-07
4. 8,830	Jason Gesser	1999-02
5. 7,818	Jack Thompson	1975-78
6. 7,433	Ryan Leaf	1994-97
7. 7,373	Drew Bledsoe	1990-92
8. 5,995	Timm Rosenbach	1986-88
9. 5,936	Jeff Tuel	2009-12
10. 4,573	Mark Rypien	1981-85

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE (Min. 150)

No.	Player	Years
1. <b>.687</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>2014-present (1293/1883)</b>
2. .620	Connor Halliday	2011-14 (1013/1633)
3. .614	Jeff Tuel	2009-12 (531/865)
4. .601	Timm Rosenbach	1986-88 (474/789)
5. .584	Alex Brink	2004-07 (848/1451)
6. .580	Chad Davis	1994-95 (371/640)
7. .563	Bob Newman	1956-58 (246/437)
8. .553	Jack Thompson	1975-78 (601/1,086)
9. .555	Marshall Lobbestael	2008-11 (335/603)
10. .547	Jason Gesser	1999-02 (611/1,118)
11. .543	Drew Bledsoe	1990-92 (532/979)

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS

No.	Player	Years
1. <b>112</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
2. 90	Connor Halliday	2011-14
3. 76	Alex Brink	2004-07
4. 70	Jason Gesser	1999-02
5. 59	Ryan Leaf	1994-97
6. 53	Jack Thompson	1975-78
7. 46	Drew Bledsoe	1990-92
8. 39	Timm Rosenbach	1986-88
9. 33	Jeff Tuel	2009-12
10. 28	Mark Rypien	1981-85

TOTAL OFFENSE

No.	Player	Years
1. <b>13,134</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
2. 11,011	Alex Brink	2004-06
3. 10,812	Connor Halliday	2011-14
4. 9,007	Jason Gesser	1999-01
5. 7,698	Jack Thompson	1975-78
6. 7,262	Ryan Leaf	1994-97
7. 7,151	Drew Bledsoe	1990-92
8. 6,690	Timm Rosenbach	1986-88
9. 5,978	Jeff Tuel	2009-12
10. 5,101	Mark Rypien	1981-85

400+ PASSING YARDS

No.	Player	Years
1. 12	Connor Halliday	2011-14
2. <b>11</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
3. 5	Alex Brink	2004-07
4. 2	Drew Bledsoe	1990-92
2	Jason Gesser	1999-2002
6. 1	Ryan Leaf	1994-97
1	Mike Pattinson	1989-93
1	Mark Rypien	1981-85
1	Jeff Tuel	2009-12

300+ PASSING YARDS

No.	Player	Years
1. <b>27</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
2. 21	Connor Halliday	2011-14
3. 12	Alex Brink	2004-07
12	Ryan Leaf	1994-97
5. 6	Jason Gesser	1999-2002
6	Timm Rosenbach	1986-88
7. 5	Drew Bledsoe	1990-92
5	Matt Kegel	2000-03
5	Jack Thompson	1975-78
5	Marshall Lobbestael	2008-11
5	Jeff Tuel	2009-12

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

No.	Player	Years
1. 33	Steve Broussard	1986-89
2. 25	Jerome Harrison	2004-05
3. 23	Rueben Mayes	1982-85
4. 22	Shaumbe Wright-Fair	1989-92
5. 19	Ken Grandberry	1971-73
19	Kerry Porter	1982-86
19	Michael Black	1996-97
<b>19</b>	<b>Gerard Wicks</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
9. 18	Bernard Jackson	1970-71
10. 17	Tim Harris	1979-82

RECEPTIONS

No.	Player	Years
1. 316	Gabe Marks	2012-16
2. 218	River Cracraft	2013-16
3. 195	Michael Bumpus	2004-07
4. 192	Dom Williams	2012-15
5. 189	Marquess Wilson	2010-12
6. 182	Brandon Gibson	2005-08
7. <b>181</b>	<b>Jamal Morrow</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
8. 177	Hugh Campbell	1960-62
9. 166	Jared Karstetter	2008-11
10. 164	Isiah Myers	2011-14

RECEPTIONS BY A RUNNING BACK

No.	Player	Years
1. <b>181</b>	<b>Jamal Morrow</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
2. 120	Steve Broussard	1987-89
3. 105	Dan Doornik	1974-77
4. <b>101</b>	<b>James Williams</b>	<b>2016-present</b>
5. <b>97</b>	<b>Gerard Wicks</b>	<b>2014-present</b>
6. 84	Shaumbe Wright-Fair	1989-92
7. 69	Marcus Mason	2011-14
8. 64	Tali Ena	1976-79
9. 53	Rueben Mayes	1982-85
10. 48	Ken Grandberry	1971-73
11. <b>46</b>	<b>Keith Harrington</b>	<b>2015-present</b>

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

(Rushing, Receiving, PR, KR, IR, since 1970)

No.	Player	Years
1. 4,635	Steve Broussard	1986-89
2. 4,418	Rueben Mayes	1982-84
3. <b>3,929</b>	<b>Jamal Morrow</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
4. 3,804	Shaumbe Wright-Fair	1989-92
5. 3,584	Tim Harris	1979-82
6. 3,562	Gabe Marks	2012-16
7. 3,474	Bernard Jackson	1970-71
8. 3,267	Jerome Harrison	2004-05
9. 3,217	Marquess Wilson	2010-12
10. 3,166	Nian Taylor	1996-99

TACKLES-FOR-LOSS

No.	Player	Years	
1.1. 52.5	DeWayne Patterson	1991-94 (-342)	
2. 45.5	Mkristo Bruce	2003-06 (-209)	
3. 44.5	D.D. Acholonu	2000-03 (-261)	
4. 42.0	Travis Long	2009-12 (-196)	
5. 39.5	Keith Millard	1980-83 (-223.5)	
6. <b>39.5</b>	<b>Hercules Mata'afa</b>	<b>2015-pres.</b>	
7. 35.5	Rien Long	2000-02 (-172)	
8. 32.0	Will Derting	2001-05 (-131)	
9. 31.5	Xavier Cooper	2011-14 (-116)	
10. 31.0	Raonall Smith	1998-01 (-94)	
-	<b>24.5</b>	<b>Peyton Pelluer</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>

SACKS

No.	Player	Years
1. 37.5	DeWayne Patterson	1991-94 (-244)
2. 32.5	D.D. Acholonu	2000-03 (-235)
3. 29.5	Mkristo Bruce	2003-06 (-154)
4. 22.5	Isaac Brown	2000-03 (-145)
5. 21.5	Keith Millard	1981-83 (-179.5)
6. 20.5	Travis Long	2009-12 (-141)
7. 19.0	Scott Pelluer	1977-80 (-87)
8. <b>18.5</b>	<b>Hercules Mata'afa</b>	<b>2015-pres.</b>
9. 17.5	Ivan Cook	1985-88 (-152)
10. 17.0	Rien Long	2000-02 (-119)

FIELD GOALS MADE

No.	Player	Years (Attempts)
1. 68	Drew Dunning	2000-03 (88)
2. 63	Jason Hanson	1988-92 (96)
3. 47	Andrew Furney	2010-13 (60)
4. <b>45</b>	<b>Erik Powell</b>	<b>2014-pres. (63)</b>
5. 43	John Traut	1982-85 (65)
6. 32	Rian Lindell	1997-99 (50)
7. 31	Joe Danelo	1972-74 (61)
8. 30	Aaron Price	1992-93 (50)
9. 27	Tony Truant	1992-96 (42)
10. 26	Loren Langley	2004-05 (46)

POINTS KICKING

No.	Player	Years
1. 336	Drew Dunning	2000-03
2. 328	Jason Hanson	1988-91
3. <b>289</b>	<b>Erik Powell</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
4. 272	Andrew Furney	2010-13
5. 231	John Traut	1982-85
6. 206	Rian Lindell	1997-99
7. 168	Loren Langley	2004-06
8. 167	Tony Truant	1992-96
9. 163	Joe Danelo	1972-74
10. 147	Aaron Price	1992-93

TOTAL TOUCHDOWNS

No.	Player	Years
1. 41	Steve Broussard	1986-89
2. 37	Gabe Marks	2012-16
3. 32	Jason Hill	2003-06
4. 26	Rueben Mayes	1982-85
26	Shaumbe Wright-Fair	1989-92
6. 25	Jerome Harrison	2004-05
7. 23	Hugh Campbell	1960-62
23	Marquess Wilson	2010-12
9. <b>22</b>	<b>Jamal Morrow</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>
10. <b>21</b>	<b>Gerard Wicks</b>	<b>2014-pres.</b>

## SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

## PASS ATTEMPTS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	89	Connor Halliday	at Oregon 10/19/13
2.	79	Connor Halliday	Arizona 10/25/14
3.	74	Luke Falk	at Arizona State 11/22/14
	74	Luke Falk	at Oregon 10/10/15
5.	71	Luke Falk	at Boise State 9/10/16
6.	70	Connor Halliday	California 10/4/14
7.	69	Connor Halliday	at Stanford 10/10/14
8.	67	Connor Halliday	at California 10/5/13
9.	66	Drew Bledsoe	Montana 9/5/92
	66	Luke Falk	at Rutgers 9/12/15

## PASS COMPLETIONS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	58	Connor Halliday	at Oregon 10/19/13
2.	56	Connor Halliday	Arizona 10/25/14
3.	55	Luke Falk	at Boise State 9/10/16
4.	50	Luke Falk	at Oregon 10/10/15
5.	49	Connor Halliday	California 10/4/14
6.	47	Luke Falk	at Rutgers 9/12/15
	47	Luke Falk	at Arizona 10/24/15
8.	45	Luke Falk	at Arizona State 11/22/14
	45	<b>Tyler Hilinski</b>	<b>at Arizona 10/28/17</b>
10.	44	Luke Falk	at Oregon State 11/8/14

## PASSING YARDS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	734	Connor Halliday	California 10/4/14
2.	601	Luke Falk	at Arizona State 10/22/14
3.	557	Connor Halliday	at Oregon 10/19/13
4.	544	Connor Halliday	Portland State 9/13/14
5.	532	Connor Halliday	vs. Rutgers 8/28/14
6.	531	Alex Brink	at Oregon State 10/1/05
7.	521	Connor Halliday	at California 10/5/13
8.	514	Luke Falk	at Arizona 10/24/15
9.	509	<b>Tyler Hilinski</b>	<b>at Arizona 10/28/17</b>
10.	505	Luke Falk	at Oregon 10/10/15

## TOUCHDOWNS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	6	Jason Gesser	at Arizona 10/14/00 (3 ot)
	6	Connor Halliday	vs. Colorado State 12/21/13
	6	Connor Halliday	Portland State 9/13/14
	6	Connor Halliday	California 10/4/14
	6	Luke Falk	Oregon State 10/17/15
	6	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>Oregon State 9/16/17</b>
7.	5	16 Times Last by:	
		<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>Nevada 9/23/17</b>

## COMPLETION PERCENTAGE (Min. 10 Att.)

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	.914 (32-35)	Luke Falk	Arizona 11/5/16
2.	.870 (20-23)	Alex Brink	Oregon 10/21/06
3.	<b>.846 (33-39)</b>	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>Montana State 9/2/17</b>
4.	.822 (37-45)	Luke Falk	Wyoming 9/19/15
5.	.818 (9-11)	Wayne Berry	at Iowa 10/3/53
	.818 (9-11)	R. Turner	Montana State 9/3/83
7.	.809 (38-47)	Alex Brink	vs. San Diego State 9/8/07
8.	.806 (25-31)	T. Rosenbach	Arizona 10/24/87
9.	.803 (41-51)	Luke Falk	Eastern Washington 9/3/16
10.	.800 (8-10)	Wayne Berry	at UCLA 10/24/53
	.800 (8-10)	Frank Sarno	Pacific 9/25/54
	.800 (8-10)	Jerry Henderson	Oregon State 10/29/66
	.800 (12-15)	Alex Brink	Idaho 9/9/06

## 300 PASSING YARDS IN A HALF (SINCE 1983)

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	440 (2nd)	<b>Tyler Hilinski</b>	<b>at Arizona 10/28/17</b>
2.	397 (2nd)	Connor Halliday	California 10/4/14
3.	371 (2nd)	Ryan Leaf	at Arizona State 11/1/97
4.	349 (2nd)	Luke Falk	Arizona State 11/7/15
5.	337 (1st)	Connor Halliday	California 10/4/14
6.	335 (1st)	Luke Falk	at Arizona 10/24/15
7.	329 (1st)	Luke Falk	at Arizona State 11/22/14
8.	323 (1st)	Luke Falk	Oregon State 10/24/15
9.	321 (1st)	Connor Halliday	Portland State 9/13/14
10.	319 (1st)	Connor Halliday	at Oregon 10/19/13
11.	308 (1st)	<b>Luke Falk</b>	<b>Nevada 9/23/17</b>
12.	305 (1st)	Ryan Leaf	Southwestern La. 11/8/97
13.	304 (1st)	Alex Brink	vs. San Diego State (Se.) 9/8/07
14.	303 (1st)	Ryan Leaf	San Jose State 9/28/96
15.	302 (1st)	Mike Pattinson	Arizona State 11/7/93
16.	300 (1st)	Drew Bledsoe	vs. Utah (Copper Bowl) 12/29/92

## RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	5	James Matthews	Idaho 9/11/82
2.	4	Rueben Mayes	at Stanford 10/20/84
	4	Rueben Mayes	Montana State 11/16/85
	4	Shaumbe Wright-Fair	Temple 10/3/92
	4	Deon Burnett	Louisiana Lafayette 10/9/99
	4	Dave Minnich	at Arizona 9/29/01
	4	John Tippins	Montana State 10/18/01
8.	3	24 Times	
		Most Recent: (Carl Winston, Washington, 11/23/12)	

## RECEPTIONS (10+)

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	15	Vince Mayle	at Arizona State 11/22/14
2.	14	River Cracraft	at Stanford 10/10/14
	14	Vince Mayle	Arizona 10/25/14
	14	Gabe Marks	at Rutgers 9/12/15
5.	13	Gabe Marks	at Oregon 10/19/13
	13	<b>James Williams</b>	<b>Montana State 9/2/17</b>
7.	12	Doug Flansburg	at Houston 9/23/66
	12	Marquess Wilson	vs. Oregon (Seattle) 9/29/12
	12	Vince Mayle	vs. Rutgers (Seattle) 8/28/14
	12	Gabe Marks	at UCLA 11/14/15
	12	Tavares Martin Jr.	at Boise State 9/10/16

## RECEIVING YARDS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	263	Vince Mayle	California 10/4/14
2.	252	Vince Mayle	at Arizona State 11/22/14
3.	255	Deron Pointer	Arizona State 10/9/93
4.	254	Nian Taylor	Idaho 9/19/98
5.	252	Gail Cogdill	at Northwestern 9/27/58
6.	240	Jason Hill	at California 10/22/05
7.	236	Marquess Wilson	at San Diego State 9/17/11
8.	227	Isiah Myers	Portland State 9/13/14
9.	223	Marquess Wilson	Arizona State 11/12/11
10.	215	Ed Barker	at Oregon State 10/20/51

## RECEIVING TOUCHDOWNS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	4	Gabe Marks	at Arizona 10/24/15
2.	3	Jack Fanning	at Nebraska 9/21/57
3.	3	Hugh Campbell	at Arizona State 10/1/60
	3	Mike Levenseller	Washington 11/20/76
	3	Phillip Bobo	Arizona State 11/10/90
	3	Deron Pointer	Arizona State 10/9/93
	3	Nian Taylor	Idaho 9/19/98
	3	Nakoa McElrath	at Arizona 10/14/00
	3	Nakoa McElrath	at Boise State 9/8/01
	3	Jason Hill	Idaho 9/18/04
	3	Jason Hill	at California 10/22/05
	3	Chris Jordan	Idaho 9/9/06
	3	Marquess Wilson	Arizona State 11/12/11
	3	Isiah Myers	Portland State 9/13/14
	3	River Cracraft	California 10/4/14
	3	River Cracraft	California 11/12/16
	3	<b>Tavares Martin Jr.</b>	<b>Oregon State 9/16/17</b>

## TOTAL TACKLES

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	28	Brian Forde	California 9/7/85
2.	25	Brian Forde	at Michigan 9/19/87
	25	Dan Grayson	Arizona 10/21/89
4.	24	Brian Forde	at Stanford 11/1/86
5.	23	Anthony McClanahan	USC 10/12/91
	23	James Darling	at Colorado 8/31/96
7.	20	Brian Forde	Arizona 11/8/86
	20	Tuineau Alipate	at Michigan 9/19/87
	20	Dan Grayson	Arizona 10/21/89
	20	Anthony McClanahan	Stanford 11/16/91
	20	Anthony McClanahan	Arizona State 11/7/92
	20	Brandon Moore	at Arizona State 11/1/97

## TACKLES-FOR-LOSS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	6.5	Cory Evans	Oregon State 11/17/07 (-20)
2.	5.0	Keith Millard	Arizona 9/17/83 (-26)
	5.0	DeWayne Patterson	at Pacific 10/2/93 (-25)
	5.0	Mkristo Bruce	at Stanford 9/23/06 (-33)
	5.0	Andy Mattingly	Arizona State 10/6/07 (-31)
6.	4.5	D.D. Acholonu	at Washington 11/22/03 (-27)
7.	4.0	20 times	
		Most Recent: (Cyrus Coen, at Arizona State, 11/17/12)	

## SACKS (since 1979; 3+)

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	5.0	Mkristo Bruce	at Stanford 9/23/06 (-33)
2.	4.0	Tim Downing	vs. California (Tokyo) 11/29/87 (-8)
	4.0	Keith Millard	at Oregon State 11/5/83 (-35)
	4.0	DeWayne Patterson	at Oregon 10/30/93 (-23)
	4.0	DeWayne Patterson	at UCLA 9/24/94 (-13)
	4.0	Andy Mattingly	Arizona State 10/6/07 (-29)
7.	3.5	DeWayne Patterson	Oregon 10/8/94 (-22)
8.	3.0	14 players (21 times)	
		Most Recent: (Nnamdi Oguayo, Arizona, 11/5/16)	

## INTERCEPTIONS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	4	Lamont Thompson	UCLA 11/3/01
2.	3	Bill Lippincott	Oregon State 10/6/45
	3	Laverne Torgeson	vs. Penn State 11/27/48
	3	Clete Baltes	Stanford 10/13/62
	3	Rick Reed	at Oregon 11/5/66
	3	Lionel Thomas	Pacific 11/1/69
	3	Lionel Thomas	Idaho 9/19/70
	3	Eric Johnson	Washington 11/18/72
	3	Paul Sorensen	at Arizona 10/24/81
	3	Ron Collins	at Stanford 10/20/84
	3	Torey Hunter	at Arizona State 10/19/91
	3	Lamont Thompson	at Washington 11/22/97
	3	Will Derting	vs. Nevada 8/31/02

## FIELD GOALS MADE

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	5	Drew Dunning	New Mexico 9/20/03
	5	Erik Powell	Stanford 10/31/15
3.	4	Chuck Diedrick	at Kansas 9/13/75
	4	Paul Watson	at Kansas 9/24/77
	4	John Traut	at Tennessee 9/1/84
	4	Jason Hanson	at BYU 9/7/89
	4	Jason Hanson	Arizona 10/21/89
	4	Rian Lindell	at Boise State 9/12/98
	4	Drew Dunning	vs. Purdue 12/31/01
	4	Drew Dunning	Washington 11/23/02
	4	Drew Dunning	vs. Idaho (Sea.) 8/30/03
	4	Drew Dunning	at Washington 11/22/03
	4	Romeen Abdolmohammadi	Stanford 11/10/07
	4	Andrew Furney	at UCLA 10/8/11
	4	<b>Erik Powell</b>	<b>at Oregon 10/7/17</b>

## LONGEST FIELD GOAL (50+)

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	62	Jason Hanson	at UNLV 9/28/91
2.	60	Andrew Furney	Eastern Washington 9/8/12
3.	58	Jason Hanson	at Brigham Young 9/7/89
	58	Jason Hanson	Arizona State 11/10/90
5.	57	Paul Watson	Idaho 11/12/77
	57	Rian Lindell	Boise State 9/27/97
7.	56	Nico Grasu	at Oklahoma State 9/4/10
	56	<b>Erik Powell</b>	<b>at Arizona 10/28/17</b>
9.	55	Joe Danelo	Stanford 10/26/74
	55	Jason Hanson	California 9/22/90
11.	54	Jason Hanson	UCLA 9/29/90
	54	Jason Hanson	Fresno State 9/14/91

## PUNTS

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	14	Mike Monahan	at Stanford 10/18/69
2.	12	Steve Johnston	UCLA 10/17/92
3.	11	Hank Grenda	Washington 11/23/68
	11	Tim Davey	Idaho 9/16/78
	11	Glenn Harper	at Oregon 11/6/82
	11	Steve Johnston	UCLA 11/6/93
	11	George Martin	at Illinois 9/1/4
	11	George Martin	at UCLA 9/24/94
	11	George Martin	Oregon 10/8/94
	11	George Martin	Arizona 10/15/94

## LONGEST PUNT

No.	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	87	Kyle Basler	at Arizona 9/25/04
2.	84	Reid Forrest	California 11/6/10
3.	83	Gavin Hedrick	California 9/27/75
4.	82	Gavin Hedrick	California 10/8/77
5.	81	Rob Meyers	USC 9/30/89
6.	80	Richard Emerson	at Oklahoma 12/3/38
7.	76	Mark Rypien	Oregon State 11/3/84
8.	75	Rob Myers	at Wyoming 9/23/89
9.	74	Keith Lincoln	at Idaho 11/12/60
	74	Rob Myers	at Washington 11/18/89

WSU TEAM SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

POINTS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	86 Blair Business College	10/12/07
2.	84 Idaho	11/15/75
3.	77 SW Louisiana	11/8/97
4.	74 Puget Sound	10/20/09
5.	73 Eastern Washington	10/10/08
6.	70 Spokane AC	10/26/07
7.	69 Arizona	11/5/16
8.	68 Montana	10/10/42
9.	65 Pacific (Ore.)	10/4/24
10.	64 Montana State	11/16/85
64	Idaho State	9/3/11

TOTAL OFFENSE (600+)

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	812 California	10/4/14
2.	706 Portland State	9/13/14
3.	693 Idaho	11/15/75
4.	675 at Utah	9/21/85
5.	663 at Oregon	10/27/84
6.	654 vs. San Diego State (Sea)	9/8/07
654	California	11/12/16
8.	653 Montana State	10/18/01
9.	651 Oregon	10/1/16
10.	646 at Arizona	10/28/17
12.	641 at Oregon	10/10/15
13.	638 at Oregon State	10/1/05
638	Portland State	9/20/08
15.	637 Idaho	9/9/06
16.	636 Utah (Copper Bowl)	12/29/92
631	at Arizona	10/24/15
18.	619 California	10/18/97
19.	618 at Tennessee	10/1/88
20.	615 at Minnesota	9/10/88
21.	614 Arizona	11/5/16
22.	610 UNLV	9/10/11
23.	603 Oregon	10/29/77
24.	602 UNLV	9/24/83
25.	601 at Illinois	9/3/88
601	at California	10/22/05

TOTAL PLAYS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	106 Montana	9/5/92
2.	105 at Oregon	10/10/15
3.	101 at Oregon	10/19/13
4.	101 at Arizona	10/28/17
5.	100 at Arizona State	11/22/14
6.	99 Arizona	10/25/14
7.	98 UCLA	10/27/07
8.	97 at Oregon State	10/1/05
9.	95 California	10/4/14
10.	94 Boise State	9/9/17

FIRST DOWNS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	36 Montana	9/5/92
36	vs. San Diego State (Sea)	9/8/07
36	Portland State	9/20/08
36	Oregon	10/1/16
5.	35 at Oregon	10/19/13
6.	34 at Illinois	9/3/88
34	at Arizona	10/24/15
34	Arizona	11/5/16
34	California	11/12/16
10.	33 Oregon State	10/5/91
33	Portland State	9/13/14
33	California	10/4/14
33	Arizona	10/25/14
33	at Oregon State	11/8/14

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	7 UNLV	9/10/11
7	Portland State	9/13/14
3.	6 at Arizona	10/14/00
6	vs. Colorado State	12/21/13
6	California	10/4/14
6	Oregon State	10/24/15
6	Arizona	11/5/16
6	Oregon State	9/16/17
9.	5 18 times Last:	
	Nevada	9/23/17

PASS ATTEMPTS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	89 at Oregon	10/19/13
2.	84 at Arizona	10/28/17
3.	79 Arizona	10/25/14
4.	76 at California	11/16/74
76	at Washington	11/22/75
76	at Arizona State	11/22/14
7.	75 at Oregon	10/10/15
8.	71 at Boise State	9/10/16
9.	70 California	10/4/14
10.	69 at Stanford	10/10/14

PASS COMPLETIONS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	58 at Oregon	10/19/13
58	at Arizona	10/28/17
3.	56 Arizona	10/25/14
4.	55 at Boise State	9/10/16
5.	50 at Oregon	10/10/15
6.	49 California	10/4/14
49	Boise State	9/9/17
8.	47 at Rutgers	9/12/15
47	at Arizona	10/24/15
47	Arizona	11/5/16

PASSING YARDS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	734 California	10/4/14
2.	630 Portland State	9/13/14
3.	602 at Nevada	10/28/17
4.	601 at Arizona State	11/22/14
5.	557 at Oregon	10/19/13
6.	532 vs. Rutgers (Sea)	8/28/14
7.	531 at Oregon State	10/1/05
8.	521 at California	10/5/13
9.	514 at Arizona	10/24/15
10.	513 California	9/22/01

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	10 Idaho	11/15/75
2.	7 Oregon	10/29/77
7	Montana State	11/16/85
4.	6 Pacific	10/10/64
6	Oregon	11/7/81
6	at Oregon	10/27/84
6	Southwest Louisiana	11/8/97
6	Oregon	10/1/16
9.	5 San Jose State	9/22/62
5	at Utah	10/2/71
5	at Washington	11/24/73
5	at Arizona	10/18/80
5	vs. BYU (Holiday Bowl)	12/18/81
5	Montana State	9/12/81
5	Idaho	9/11/82
5	at Stanford	10/20/84
5	at Oregon State	10/12/85
5	at Illinois	9/3/88
5	Oregon State	9/18/93

RUSH ATTEMPTS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	76 at California	11/16/74
76	at Washington	11/22/75
3.	71 Montana State	11/16/85
4.	69 UNLV	9/24/83
5.	68 Pacific (Ore.)	10/4/80
6.	67 Idaho	11/15/75
7.	66 Oregon	11/3/73
66	at Washington	11/24/73
66	Oregon	10/29/77
66	California	11/14/81
66	Stanford	10/23/82

NET RUSHING YARDS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	524 at Oregon	10/27/84
2.	442 at California	11/16/74
3.	439 Idaho	11/15/75
4.	438 Oregon	10/30/71
5.	417 Montana State	11/16/85
6.	392 UNLV	9/24/83
7.	363 Army	9/27/80
8.	352 Pacific (Ore.)	10/10/64
9.	350 at Oregon State	11/3/79
10.	347 California	11/17/73

FUMBLES (Since 1957)

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	10 UCLA	10/9/71
2.	9 Utah	9/30/72
9	UCLA	10/20/73
9	Stanford	10/26/74
5.	8 at Arizona	9/23/72
8	at Kansas	9/15/73
8	Oregon State	11/3/84
8.	7 17 Times	
	Last - vs. Hawaii (Sea)	9/12/09

FUMBLES LOST (Since 1957)

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	6 UCLA	10/9/71
2.	5 Utah State	9/30/61
5	at Utah	10/15/66
5	Stanford	10/26/74
5.	4 24 Times	
	Last - vs. Hawaii (Sea)	9/12/09

PUNTS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	15 at Stanford	10/18/69
2.	12 Washington	11/23/68
12	UCLA	10/17/92
4.	11 Idaho	9/21/68
11	UCLA	10/11/69
11	Pacific	11/1/69
11	Idaho	9/19/70
11	Idaho	9/16/78
11	at Oregon	11/6/82
11	UCLA	11/6/1993
11	at Illinois	9/1/94
11	at UCLA	9/24/94
11	Oregon	10/8/94
11	Arizona	10/15/94

PUNT AVG.

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	57.3 at Stanford	10/23/10
2.	54.0 at Ohio State	9/21/91
3.	53.9 at Colorado	9/13/03
4.	53.4 at Arizona	9/25/04
5.	53.2 at UNLV	9/15/12
6.	53.0 Boise State	9/27/97
53.0	Oregon State	9/16/17
8.	52.0 Wyoming	9/8/90
52.0	Portland State	9/5/15
10.	51.8 Villanova	10/9/65
51.8	at Washington	11/18/89

## TEAM DEFENSE SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

## POINTS ALLOWED

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	70 USC	11/7/70
2.	69 USC	10/18/08
3.	66 California	9/6/08
	66 at Oregon State	10/11/08
5.	65 at Oklahoma State	9/4/10
6.	63 Stanford	10/17/70
	63 Oregon	9/27/08
8.	62 at Oregon	10/19/13
9.	61 at California	11/4/22
	61 at Iowa	9/27/69

## TOTAL OFFENSE ALLOWED - High

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	745 at USC	10/29/05
2.	719 at Oregon	10/19/13
3.	696 at Iowa	9/27/69
4.	675 Washington	11/25/50
5.	664 Stanford	10/25/80
6.	658 Stanford	10/17/70
7.	651 at Arizona State	10/28/89
8.	646 Oregon	10/9/04
9.	626 vs. Hawaii (Seattle)	9/12/09
10.	625 USC	10/18/08

## TOTAL OFFENSE ALLOWED - Low

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	97 at Idaho	10/11/58
	97 Oregon	10/8/94
3.	108 Oregon State	9/18/93
4.	114 Idaho	10/24/59
5.	115 Boise State	9/27/97
6.	120 at Stanford	11/18/61
7.	125 vs. Colorado (Seattle)	9/11/04
8.	129 at Oregon State	10/31/59
9.	131 Oregon State	11/8/58
10.	135 California	10/16/93

## PASSING YARDS ALLOWED - High

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	537 at BYU	9/7/89
2.	534 at Arizona State	10/28/89
3.	527 California	10/4/14
4.	521 at California	10/5/13
5.	496 Oregon State	10/12/13
	496 Eastern Washington	9/3/16
7.	489 vs. Hawaii (Seattle)	9/12/09
8.	448 at BYU	9/15/90
9.	437 Oregon	10/9/04
10.	433 at USC	10/29/05

## PASSING YARDS ALLOWED - Low

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	0 Oregon State	11/8/58
	0 California	9/17/66
	0 at Kansas	9/24/77
4.	6 Washington	11/24/56
	6 Idaho	10/2/76
6.	7 at Oregon State	11/8/75
7.	8 Oregon State	11/9/74
	9 at Oregon State	10/22/55
8.	10 Oregon State	10/5/91
9.	11 at USC	11/6/71
	11 UCLA	10/20/73

## RUSHING YARDS ALLOWED - High

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	479 UCLA	10/18/75
2.	467 at Kansas	9/11/76
3.	464 at Iowa	9/27/69
4.	462 USC	10/12/74
5.	446 Oregon	10/27/01
6.	437 at UCLA	10/2/10
7.	432 at USC	10/31/81
8.	429 USC	11/7/70
9.	428 at Nebraska	9/30/95
10.	426 at Baylor	9/12/08

## RUSHING YARDS ALLOWED - Low

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	-35 Montana State	9/11/93
2.	-17 at Arizona	10/26/02
3.	-11 Washington	11/18/72
	-11 at Washington	11/24/73
5.	-10 vs. Baylor (Seattle)	9/16/06
6.	-6 at Pacific	10/2/93
	-6 Montana	9/9/95
8.	1 Montana State	11/16/85
9.	5 at Illinois	9/1/94
10.	8 Portland State	9/20/08

## TACKLES-FOR-LOSS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	15 at Wyoming	9/23/89
	15 at Pacific	10/2/93
3.	14 Oregon State	9/18/93
	14 Oregon	10/8/94
	14 at California	9/26/98
	14 at USC	11/11/00
	14 USC	10/30/04
	14 Arizona State	10/6/07
	14 Idaho	9/21/13
	14 Wyoming	9/19/15

## SACKS (Since 1985)

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	10 Oregon	10/8/94
	10 at Wyoming	9/23/89
3.	8 Montana State	9/11/93
	8 at Stanford	9/23/06
	8 Arizona State	11/2/02
6.	7 at Tennessee	10/1/88
	7 vs. Grambling State (Sea)	9/17/05
	7 Arizona State	10/6/07
	7 vs. Texas	12/30/03
	7 Oregon State	10/25/03
	7 at Notre Dame	9/6/03
	7 at Arizona	10/26/02
	7 at Stanford	10/13/01
	7 at Boise State	9/8/01
	7 Oregon	9/20/14

## INTERCEPTIONS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	7 at Oregon	9/27/03
2.	6 Oregon State	9/16/89
3.	5 at Idaho	10/17/53
	5 Pacific	10/22/60
	5 San Jose State	9/22/62
	5 Washington	11/23/68
	5 Pacific	11/1/69
	5 at Arizona State	9/27/86
	5 Wyoming	9/12/87
	5 at Washington	11/22/97
	5 UCLA	11/3/01

## FUMBLES FORCED

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	10 at Oregon	11/8/52
2.	9 at Illinois	9/28/74
	9 at Arizona State	10/20/79
	9 Montana State	11/16/85
5.	8 Stanford	9/27/52
	8 San Jose State	11/12/55
	8 UCLA	10/11/69
	8 at Michigan State	9/26/70
	8 at Oregon State	11/13/71
	8 at Oregon	10/14/72
	8 Stanford	11/11/72

## FUMBLES RECOVERED

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	7 at Michigan State	9/26/70
2.	6 at USC	10/26/57
	6 at Oregon	10/14/72
	6 Idaho	9/16/78
5.	5 San Jose State	11/12/55
	5 Utah State	9/30/61
	5 at Texas Tech	11/14/64
	5 at Minnesota	9/25/65
	5 Washington	11/18/72
	5 Idaho	10/2/76
	5 at California	10/29/94

## TURNOVERS FORCED

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	9 (4 INT, 5 FUM) Idaho	11/1/52
	9 (7 INT, 2 FUM) Oregon	11/9/03
3.	8 (5 INT, 3 FUM) San Jose State	9/22/62
	8 (1 INT, 7 FUM) at Michigan State	9/26/70
	8 (3 INT, 5 FUM) Washington	11/18/72
	8 (2 INT, 6 FUM) Idaho	9/16/78
7.	7 (5 INT, 2 FUM) at Idaho	10/17/53
	7 (3 INT, 4 FUM) Oregon State	10/25/52
	7 (3 INT, 4 FUM) at California	10/8/55
	7 (1 INT, 6 FUM) at USC	10/26/57
	7 (2 INT, 5 FUM) at Minnesota	9/25/65
	7 (5 INT, 2 FUM) Washington	11/23/68
	7 (5 INT, 2 FUM) Pacific	11/1/69
	7 (3 INT, 4 FUM) at Arizona State	10/10/70
	7 (1 INT, 6 FUM) at Oregon	10/14/72
	7 (5 INT, 2 FUM) Wyoming	9/12/87
	7 (6 INT, 1 FUM) Oregon State	9/16/89
	7 (5 INT, 2 FUM) UCLA	11/3/01
	7 (3 INT, 4 FUM) UCLA	11/8/03

## WSU KICK RETURNS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	11 California	9/6/08
2.	10 at Iowa	9/27/69
	10 at Stanford	11/1/08
4.	9 at Michigan State	11/6/54
	9 USC	11/7/70
	9 USC	10/12/74
	9 at Stanford	10/25/75
	9 at Stanford	9/11/99
	9 at USC	9/22/07
	9 at Oregon State	10/11/08
	9 Arizona	11/8/08
	9 vs. Oregon State (Sea)	10/22/11
	9 vs. Oregon (Seattle)	9/29/12

## WSU KICK RETURN YARDS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	298 California	9/6/08
2.	249 Oregon	10/10/98
3.	238 vs. Oregon (Seattle)	9/29/12
4.	228 vs. Oregon State (Sea)	10/22/11
5.	207 at Arizona State	10/28/89
6.	199 at Oregon State	10/19/63
7.	184 Arizona State	11/10/90
8.	178 at USC	9/22/07
9.	176 at Oregon	10/29/11
10.	174 at USC	10/13/73
	174 at Stanford	9/11/99

## WSU PUNT RETURNS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	10 Oregon	10/8/94
2.	9 California	10/16/93
	9 San Jose State	9/28/96
4.	8 Idaho	10/7/72
	8 Oregon State	10/7/95
	8 at Stanford	10/8/03
7.	7 at San Jose State	11/16/68
	7 at Utah	10/2/71
	7 at California	11/10/84
	7 Montana State	9/11/93
	7 Oregon State	9/18/93
	7 UCLA	11/6/93
	7 USC	11/5/94
	7 Oregon	11/9/02
	7 Arizona	10/4/03
	7 at Arizona	9/25/04
	7 at Nevada	9/9/05

## WSU PUNT RETURN YARDS

No.	Opponent	Season
1.	186 SW Louisiana	11/8/97
2.	171 at San Jose State	11/16/68
3.	163 at Nevada	9/9/05
4.	153 Idaho	9/29/73
5.	129 at San Jose State	9/26/59
6.	116 at Stanford	10/18/03
7.	113 Idaho	9/21/68
	113 Oregon	10/29/83
9.	110 Montana State	9/21/02
10.	105 Boise State	9/27/97

## STATISTICS

### All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
Sep 02, 2017	MONTANA STATE	W 31-0	30254
Sep 09, 2017	BOISE STATE	W 47-44	32631
* Sep 16, 2017	OREGON STATE	W 52-23	32487
Sep 23, 2017	NEVADA	W 45-7	30317
* Sep 29, 2017	#5 USC	W 30-27	33773
* Oct 07, 2017	at Oregon	W 33-10	56653
* Oct 13, 2017	at California	L 3-37	26244
* Oct 21, 2017	COLORADO	W 28-0	31461
* Oct 28, 2017	at Arizona	L 37-58	42822

Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
All games	7-2	6-0	1-2	0-0
Conference	4-2	3-0	1-2	0-0
Non-Conference	3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Morrow, Jamal	9	58	415	2	413	7.1	3	35	45.9
Williams, James	9	78	359	23	336	4.3	1	27	37.3
Wicks, Gerard	9	30	142	0	142	4.7	1	21	15.8
Harrington, K.	9	5	20	0	20	4.0	0	6	2.2
Total	9	235	1077	320	757	3.2	7	35	84.1
Opponents	9	313	1569	298	1271	4.1	14	86	141.2

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Falk, Luke	9	144.83	246-362-7	68.0	2576	23	61	286.2
Hilinski, Tyler	7	132.90	91-129-6	70.5	904	5	49	129.1
Total	9	141.69	337-491-13	68.6	3480	28	61	386.7
Opponents	9	106.19	136-252-9	54.0	1506	7	68	167.3

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Williams, James	9	53	350	6.6	3	24	38.9
Martin Jr., Tav	8	48	638	13.3	7	57	79.8
Johnson-Mack, I	9	48	445	9.3	4	29	49.4
Morrow, Jamal	9	39	334	8.6	5	43	37.1
Sweet, Kyle	9	37	396	10.7	1	38	44.0
Calvin, Jamire	9	27	237	8.8	2	25	26.3
Bell, Renard	9	26	422	16.2	2	61	46.9
Patmon, Dezmon	9	18	201	11.2	0	30	22.3
Wicks, Gerard	9	14	72	5.1	0	11	8.0
Martin, Tay	9	13	185	14.2	3	50	20.6
Dimry, C.J.	7	10	121	12.1	0	45	17.3
Arconado, B.	7	3	66	22.0	1	32	9.4
Harrington, K.	9	1	13	13.0	0	13	1.4
Total	9	337	3480	10.3	28	61	386.7
Opponents	9	136	1506	11.1	7	68	167.3

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
Powell, Erik	14-17	82.4	0-0	6-7	2-2	3-4	3-4	56	1

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dxp	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass			
Powell, Erik	-	14-17	36-37	-	-	-	-	-	78
Morrow, Jamal	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
Martin Jr., Tav	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Johnson-Mack, I	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Williams, James	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Martin, Tay	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Hilinski, Tyler	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Calvin, Jamire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Bell, Renard	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Arconado, B.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Pelluer, Peyton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Wicks, Gerard	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Luvu, Frankie	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Taylor, Robert	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Sweet, Kyle	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	38	14-17	36-37	-	-	-	-	-	306
Opponents	24	12-13	24-24	-	-	-	-	1	206

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Washington State	52	96	57	85	16	306
Opponents	46	40	34	73	13	206

Team Statistics	WSU	OPP
FIRST DOWNS	222	132
Rushing	49	60
Passing	156	61
Penalty	17	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	757	1271
Rushing Attempts	235	313
Average Per Rush	3.2	4.1
Average Per Game	84.1	141.2
TDs Rushing	7	14
PASSING YARDAGE	3480	1506
Comp-Att-Int	337-491-13	136-252-9
Average Per Pass	7.1	6.0
Average Per Catch	10.3	11.1
Average Per Game	386.7	167.3
TDs Passing	28	7
TOTAL OFFENSE	4237	2777
Average Per Play	5.8	4.9
Average Per Game	470.8	308.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	12-228	35-751
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-58	13-49
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-75	13-84
FUMBLES-LOST	16-9	14-10
PENALTIES-Yards	51-495	56-505
PUNTS-AVG	42-36.7	61-41.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	33:38	26:22
3RD-DOWN Conversions	58/141	30/124
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/16	7/17

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Thompson, Jalen	3	0	0.0	0	0
Taylor, Robert	2	-1	-0.5	0	0
Woods, Jahad	1	13	13.0	0	13
Strong, Marcus	1	27	27.0	0	27
Harper Jr, Sean	1	0	0.0	0	0
Pelluer, Peyton	1	36	36.0	1	36

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Sweet, Kyle	21	789	37.6	58	1	5	3	3	0
Powell, Erik	15	596	39.7	55	1	1	2	4	0
Cox, Mitchell	6	156	26.0	35	0	3	5	0	0

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Morrow, Jamal	13	60	4.6	0	16
Strong, Marcus	1	0	0.0	0	0
Taylor, Robert	1	-2	-2.0	0	0
Total	15	58	3.9	0	16
Opponents	13	49	3.8	0	31

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Taylor, Robert	7	133	19.0	0	26
Bell, Renard	4	73	18.2	0	23
Harrington, K.	1	22	22.0	0	22
Total	12	228	19.0	0	26
Opponents	35	751	21.5	0	45

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Morrow, Jamal	9	413	334	60	0	0	807	89.7
Williams, James	9	336	350	0	0	0	686	76.2
Martin Jr., Tav	8	0	638	0	0	0	638	79.8
Bell, Renard	9	0	422	0	73	0	495	55.0
Johnson-Mack, I	9	0	445	0	0	0	445	49.4
Total	9	757	3480	58	228	75	4598	510.9
Opponents	9	1271	1506	49	751	84	3661	406.8

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Falk, Luke	9	413	-82	2576	2494	277.1
Hilinski, Tyler	7	140	-68	904	836	119.4
Morrow, Jamal	9	58	413	0	413	45.9
Williams, James	9	78	336	0	336	37.3
Wicks, Gerard	9	30	142	0	142	15.8
Total	9	726	757	3480	4237	470.8
Opponents	9	565	1271	1506	2777	308.6

**STATISTICS**

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	Conference	Time	Attend
Sep 02, 2017	MONTANA STATE	W 31-0	1-0	0-0	3:00	30254
Sep 09, 2017	BOISE STATE	Wo 47-44	2-0	0-0	4:06	32631
*Sep 16, 2017	OREGON STATE	W 52-23	3-0	1-0	3:39	32487
Sep 23, 2017	NEVADA	W 45-7	4-0	1-0	2:59	30317
*Sep 29, 2017	#5 USC	W 30-27	5-0	2-0	3:46	33773
*Oct 07, 2017	at Oregon	W 33-10	6-0	3-0	3:25	56653
*Oct 13, 2017	at California	L 3-37	6-1	3-1	3:26	26244
*Oct 21, 2017	COLORADO	W 28-0	7-1	4-1	3:18	31461
*Oct 28, 2017	at Arizona	L 37-58	7-2	4-2	3:34	42822

Team Statistics	WSU	OPP
SCORING	306	206
Points Per Game	34.0	22.9
Points Off Turnovers	79	44
FIRST DOWNS	222	132
Rushing	49	60
Passing	156	61
Penalty	17	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	757	1271
Yards gained rushing	1077	1569
Yards lost rushing	320	298
Rushing Attempts	235	313
Average Per Rush	3.2	4.1
Average Per Game	84.1	141.2
TDs Rushing	7	14
PASSING YARDAGE	3480	1506
Comp-Att-Int	337-491-13	136-252-9
Average Per Pass	7.1	6.0
Average Per Catch	10.3	11.1
Average Per Game	386.7	167.3
TDs Passing	28	7
TOTAL OFFENSE	4237	2777
Total Plays	726	565
Average Per Play	5.8	4.9
Average Per Game	470.8	308.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	12-228	35-751
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-58	13-49
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-75	13-84
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.0	21.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	3.9	3.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	8.3	6.5
FUMBLES-LOST	16-9	14-10
PENALTIES-Yards	51-495	56-505
Average Per Game	55.0	56.1
PUNTS-Yards	42-1541	61-2499
Average Per Punt	36.7	41.0
Net punt average	34.6	38.4
KICKOFFS-Yards	59-3639	39-2497
Average Per Kick	61.7	64.0
Net kick average	39.6	40.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	33:38	26:22
3RD-DOWN Conversions	58/141	30/124
3rd-Down Pct	41%	24%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/16	7/17
4th-Down Pct	56%	41%
SACKS BY-Yards	26-164	35-256
MISC YARDS	0	18
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	38	24
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	14-17	12-13
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(34-40) 85%	(23-27) 85%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(24-40) 60%	(14-27) 52%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(36-37) 97%	(24-24) 100%
ATTENDANCE	190923	125719
Games/Avg Per Game	6/31820	3/41906
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Washington State	52	96	57	85	16	306
Opponents	46	40	34	73	13	206

WSU GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 02	MONTANA STATE	25	150	1	29	40	361	3	24	40-48-0	361	3	24	1	23	0	23	3	22	0	14	511
Sep 09	BOISE STATE	27	22	1	12	49	433	3	59	49-67-2	433	3	59	2	36	0	22	2	8	0	8	455
Sep 16	OREGON STATE	16	60	0	27	42	431	6	57	42-58-0	431	6	57	2	42	0	26	1	-2	0	0	491
Sep 23	NEVADA	34	55	1	13	38	505	5	60	38-50-1	505	5	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	560
Sep 29	USC	30	122	1	35	34	340	2	61	34-51-1	340	2	61	3	60	0	23	2	-2	0	0	462
Oct 07	at Oregon	25	87	0	21	24	282	3	41	24-42-0	282	3	41	1	15	0	15	1	7	0	0	369
Oct 13	at California	26	23	0	17	32	314	0	43	32-48-5	314	0	43	2	39	0	20	2	24	0	16	337
Oct 21	COLORADO	35	194	1	22	20	212	3	50	20-43-0	212	3	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	406
Oct 28	at Arizona	17	44	2	11	58	602	3	49	58-84-4	602	3	49	1	13	0	13	2	1	0	1	646
Opponents		235	757	7	35	337	3480	28	61	337-491-13	3480	28	61	12	228	0	26	15	58	0	16	4237
Opponents		313	1271	14	86	136	1506	7	68	136-252-9	1506	7	68	35	751	0	45	13	49	0	31	2777

Games: 9 • Avg/rush: 3.2 • Avg/catch: 10.3 • Pass effic: 141.69 • KR avg: 19.0 • PR avg: 3.9 • All purpose avg/game: 510.9 • Total offense avg/gm: 470.8

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd kick	PAT Attempts			off		
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Sep 02	MONTANA STATE	26	24	50	8.0-25	3.0-15	0	0-0	1-0	2	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	7	31
Sep 09	BOISE STATE	35	52	87	8.0-29	4.0-23	2	3-7	1-36	2	1	0	5-5	0	0	0	21	47
Sep 16	OREGON STATE	37	38	75	8.0-26	3.0-14	1	2-40	0-0	7	2	0	7-7	0	0	0	14	52
Sep 23	NEVADA	29	24	53	9.0-31	5.0-24	0	0-0	3-1	7	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	7	45
Sep 29	USC	36	14	50	5.0-28	2.0-21	1	1-0	1-0	5	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	30
Oct 07	at Oregon	45	38	83	11.0-49	4.0-34	1	1-0	2-27	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	10	33
Oct 13	at California	32	30	62	9.0-34	2.0-16	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	3
Oct 21	COLORADO	43	20	63	6.0-22	3.0-17	1	1-30	0-0	8	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	28
Oct 28	at Arizona	40	4	44	8.0-18	0.0-0	0	2-7	1-13	0	1	0	4-5	0	0	0	20	37
Opponents		323	244	567	72.0-262	26.0-164	6	10-84	9-75	32	16	0	36-37	0	0	0	79	306
Opponents		398	254	652	60.0-335	35.0-256	12	9-85	13-84	20	36	1	24-24	0	0	1	44	206

Date	Opponent	Punting							Field Goals			Kickoffs						
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Sep 02	MONTANA STATE	3	137	45.7	55	0	1	1	1	1	1-1	40	0	6	384	64.0	3	0
Sep 09	BOISE STATE	7	288	41.1	54	0	0	3	1	4	2-2	23	0	6	369	61.5	2	0
Sep 16	OREGON STATE	2	106	53.0	55	0	0	0	2	1	1-2	21	1	10	630	63.0	4	0
Sep 23	NEVADA	1	39	39.0	39	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	28	0	8	498	62.2	3	0
Sep 29	USC	6	198	33.0	53	0	1	0	1	1	3-3	44	0	7	446	63.7	4	0
Oct 07	at Oregon	7	202	28.9	46	0	0	2	0	2	4-4	52	0	8	449	56.1	1	0
Oct 13	at California	4	118	29.5	46	0	0	0	0	0	1-2	52	0	2	124	62.0	0	0
Oct 21	COLORADO	7	240	34.3	58	0	0	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	5	304	60.8	2	1
Oct 28	at Arizona	5	213	42.6	50	0	0	2	1	1	1-2	56	0	7	435	62.1	3	0
Opponents		42	1541	36.7	58	0	2	9	7	10	14-17	56	1	59	3639	61.7	22	1
Opponents		61	2499	41.0	67	0	5	19	6	23	12-13	57	0	39	2497	64.0	27	0

**OPPONENT GAME-BY-GAME**

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 02	MONTANA STATE	32	115	0	17	5	28	0	8	5-12-1	28	0	8	3	52	0	18	1	0	0	0	143
Sep 09	BOISE STATE	44	164	2	19	19	237	2	47	19-28-1	237	2	47	4	65	0	23	3	4	0	6	401
Sep 16	OREGON STATE	33	155	2	45	24	199	1	19	24-37-0	199	1	19	6	119	0	26	1	0	0	0	354
Sep 23	NEVADA	24	46	1	22	14	105	0	21	14-30-3	105	0	21	5	96	0	27	1	1	0	1	151
Sep 29	USC	29	163	3	86	15	164	0	26	15-29-1	164	0	26	3	76	0	38	1	0	0	0	327
Oct 07	at Oregon	45	132	0	26	15	145	1	39	15-27-2	145	1	39	6	131	0	36	0	0	0	0	277
Oct 13	at California	32	106	2	26	21	259	1	33	21-38-0	259	1	33	2	36	0	25	2	31	0	31	365
Oct 21	COLORADO	40	80	0	24	13	94	0	16	13-34-0	94	0	16	2	51	0	32	2	5	0	5	174
Oct 28	at Arizona	34	310	4	82	10	275	2	68	10-17-1	275	2	68	4	125	0	45	2	8	0	8	585
Washington State		313	1271	14	86	136	1506	7	68	136-252-9	1506	7	68	35	751	0	45	13	49	0	31	2777
Washington State		235	757	7	35	337	3480	28	61	337-491-13	3480	28	61	12	228	0	26	15	58	0	16	4237

Games: 9 • Avg/rush: 4.1 • Avg/catch: 11.1 • Pass effic: 106.19 • KR avg: 21.5 • PR avg: 3.8 • All purpose avg/game: 406.8 • Total offense avg/gm: 308.6

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd kick	PAT Attempts			off					
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh		brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts	
Sep 02	MONTANA STATE	44	36	80	3.0-19	2.0-16	2	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 09	BOISE STATE	48	46	94	7.0-57	5.0-49	2	1-55	2-0	1	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	14	44		
Sep 16	OREGON STATE	34	28	62	8.0-24	3.0-16	0	0-0	0-0	4	5	1	3-3	0	0	1	0	23			
Sep 23	NEVADA	46	38	84	13.0-66	4.0-34	2	1-0	1-1	2	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7			
Sep 29	USC	52	16	68	6.0-29	5.0-27	0	0-0	1-0	5	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	3	27			
Oct 07	at Oregon	35	20	55	6.0-30	4.0-23	1	2-0	0-0	3	6	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10			
Oct 13	at California	40	38	78	12.0-77	9.0-64	3	2-30	5-0	2	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	13	37			
Oct 21	COLORADO	37	18	55	3.0-17	2.0-15	1	2-0	0-0	3	8	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0			
Oct 28	at Arizona	62	14	76	2.0-16	1.0-12	1	0-0	4-83	0	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	14	58			
Washington State		398	254	652	60.0-335	35.0-256	12	9-85	13-84	20	36	1	24-24	0	0	1	44	206			
Washington State		323	244	567	72.0-262	26.0-164	6	10-84	9-75	32	16	0	36-37	0	0	0	79	306			

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field Goals			Kickoffs					
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Sep 02	MONTANA STATE	8	347	43.4	55	0	0	2	1	2	0-1	0	0	1	60	60.0	0	0
Sep 09	BOISE STATE	5	220	44.0	67	0	0	1	1	1	3-3	37	0	6	382	63.7	4	0
Sep 16	OREGON STATE	6	231	38.5	46	0	0	3	0	2	0-0	0	0	4	252	63.0	2	0
Sep 23	NEVADA	7	277	39.6	46	0	0	4	0	2	0-0	0	0	1	65	65.0	1	0
Sep 29	USC	6	259	43.2	63	0	0	1	1	4	2-2	29	0	6	390	65.0	3	0
Oct 07	at Oregon	7	269	38.4	46	0	1	4	0	2	1-1	20	0	3	195	65.0	2	0
Oct 13	at California	7	293	41.9	48	0	3	0	0	2	3-3	48	0	7	453	64.7	5	0
Oct 21	COLORADO	10	406	40.6	58	0	1	2	2	5	0-0	0	0	1	65	65.0	1	0
Oct 28	at Arizona	5	197	39.4	54	0	0	2	1	3	3-3	57	0	10	635	63.5	9	0
Washington State		61	2499	41.0	67	0	5	19	6	23	12-13	57	0	39	2497	64.0	27	0
Washington State		42	1541	36.7	58	0	2	9	7	10	14-17	56	1	59	3639	61.7	22	1

STATISTICS

SEASON

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Morrow, Jamal	9	58	415	2	413	7.1	3	35	45.9
Williams, James	9	78	359	23	336	4.3	1	27	37.3
Wicks, Gerard	9	30	142	0	142	4.7	1	21	15.8
Harrington, K.	9	5	20	0	20	4.0	0	6	2.2
TEAM	3	2	0	4	-4	-2.0	0	0	-1.3
Hilinski, Tyler	7	11	23	91	-68	-6.2	2	11	-9.7
Falk, Luke	9	51	118	200	-82	-1.6	0	16	-9.1
Total	9	235	1077	320	757	3.2	7	35	84.1
Opponents	9	313	1569	298	1271	4.1	14	86	141.2

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Falk, Luke	9	144.83	246-362-7	68.0	2576	23	61	286.2
Hilinski, Tyler	7	132.90	91-129-6	70.5	904	5	49	129.1
Total	9	141.69	337-491-13	68.6	3480	28	61	386.7
Opponents	9	106.19	136-252-9	54.0	1506	7	68	167.3

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Williams, James	9	53	350	6.6	3	24	38.9
Martin Jr., Tav	8	48	638	13.3	7	57	79.8
Johnson-Mack, I	9	48	445	9.3	4	29	49.4
Morrow, Jamal	9	39	334	8.6	5	43	37.1
Sweet, Kyle	9	37	396	10.7	1	38	44.0
Calvin, Jamire	9	27	237	8.8	2	25	26.3
Bell, Renard	9	26	422	16.2	2	61	46.9
Patmon, Dezmon	9	18	201	11.2	0	30	22.3
Wicks, Gerard	9	14	72	5.1	0	11	8.0
Martin, Tay	9	13	185	14.2	3	50	20.6
Dimry, C.J.	7	10	121	12.1	0	45	17.3
Arconado, B,	7	3	66	22.0	1	32	9.4
Harrington, K.	9	1	13	13.0	0	13	1.4
Total	9	337	3480	10.3	28	61	386.7
Opponents	9	136	1506	11.1	7	68	167.3

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Falk, Luke	9	413	-82	2576	2494	277.1
Hilinski, Tyler	7	140	-68	904	836	119.4
Morrow, Jamal	9	58	413	0	413	45.9
Williams, James	9	78	336	0	336	37.3
Wicks, Gerard	9	30	142	0	142	15.8
Harrington, K.	9	5	20	0	20	2.2
TEAM	3	2	-4	0	-4	-1.3
Total	9	726	757	3480	4237	470.8
Opponents	9	565	1271	1506	2777	308.6

CAREER

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
	46	288	1733	47	1686	5.9	8	41	36.7
	22	180	950	30	920	5.1	7	38	41.8
	44	287	1494	33	1461	5.1	19	59	33.2
	24	44	270	6	264	6.0	2	36	11.0
	11	11	23	91	-68	-6.2	2	11	-6.2
	40	235	521	856	-335	-1.4	4	16	-8.4

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
	40	144.87	1293-1883-33	68.7	13469	112	84	336.7
	11	138.75	115-159-7	72.3	1149	7	71	104.5

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
	22	101	692	6.9	4	29	31.5
	33	128	1490	11.6	15	57	45.2
	22	83	691	8.3	5	35	31.4
	46	181	1576	8.7	14	66	34.3
	33	85	975	11.5	4	50	29.5
	9	27	237	8.8	2	25	26.3
	9	26	422	16.2	2	61	46.9
	13	20	220	11.0	0	30	16.9
	44	97	460	4.7	1	21	10.5
	9	13	185	14.2	3	50	20.6
	18	22	262	11.9	0	45	14.6
	7	3	66	22.0	1	32	9.4
	24	46	345	7.5	3	50	14.4

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
	40	2118	-335	13469	13134	328.4
	11	170	-68	1149	1081	98.3
	46	288	1686	0	1686	36.7
	22	180	920	0	920	41.8
	44	287	1461	0	1461	33.2
	24	44	264	0	264	11.0

STATISTICS

Scoring			PAT					PAT										
	td	fg	kick	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	pts	td	fg	kick	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	pts
Powell, Erik	-	14-17	36-37	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	45-63	154-157	-	-	-	-	-	289
Morrow, Jamal	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
Martin Jr., Tav	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Johnson-Mack, I	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Williams, James	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
Martin, Tay	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Hilinski, Tyler	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Calvin, Jamire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Bell, Renard	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Taylor, Robert	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Arconado, B,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Wicks, Gerard	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
Luvu, Frankie	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Sweet, Kyle	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	26
Pelluer, Peyton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	38	14-17	36-37	-	-	-	-	-	306									
Opponents	24	12-13	24-24	-	-	-	-	1	206									

Punt Returns						Punt Returns						
no.	yds	avg	td	lg		no.	yds	avg	td	lg		
Morrow, Jamal	13	60	4.6	0	16		16	191	11.9	0	64	
Strong, Marcus	1	0	0.0	0	0		1	0	0.0	0	0	
Taylor, Robert	1	-2	-2.0	0	0		2	-5	-2.5	0	0	
Total	15	58	3.9	0	16							
Opponents	13	49	3.8	0	31							

Kick Returns						Kick Returns						
no.	yds	avg	td	lg		no.	yds	avg	td	lg		
Taylor, Robert	7	133	19.0	0	26		27	566	21.0	1	100	
Bell, Renard	4	73	18.2	0	23		4	73	18.2	0	23	
Harrington, K.	1	22	22.0	0	22		1	22	22.0	0	22	
Total	12	228	19.0	0	26							
Opponents	35	751	21.5	0	45							

Interceptions						Interceptions						
no.	yds	avg	td	lg		no.	yds	avg	td	lg		
Thompson, Jalen	3	0	0.0	0	0		3	0	0.0	0	0	
Taylor, Robert	2	-1	-0.5	0	0		2	-1	-0.5	0	0	
Woods, Jahad	1	13	13.0	0	13		1	13	13.0	0	13	
Harper Jr, Sean	1	0	0.0	0	0		1	0	0.0	0	0	
Strong, Marcus	1	27	27.0	0	27		1	27	27.0	0	27	
Pelluer, Peyton	1	36	36.0	1	36		2	36	18.0	1	36	
Total	9	75	8.3	1	36							
Opponents	13	84	6.5	1	66							

Fumble Returns						Fumble Returns						
no.	yds	avg	td	lg		no.	yds	avg	td	lg		
Luvu, Frankie	1	40	40.0	1	40		1	40	40.0	1	40	
Taylor, Robert	1	7	7.0	1	7		2	32	16.0	1	25	
Thompson, Jalen	1	30	30.0	0	30		1	30	30.0	0	30	
Hilinski, Tyler	0	7	0.0	0	0		0	7	0.0	0	0	
Total	3	84	28.0	2	40							
Opponents	3	85	28.3	2	55							

STATISTICS

All Purpose	SEASON								CAREER							
	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Morrow, Jamal	9	413	334	60	0	0	807	89.7	46	1686	1576	191	476	0	3929	85.4
Williams, James	9	336	350	0	0	0	686	76.2	22	920	692	0	27	0	1639	74.5
Martin Jr., Tav	8	0	638	0	0	0	638	79.8	33	14	1490	0	699	0	2203	66.8
Bell, Renard	9	0	422	0	73	0	495	55.0	9	0	422	0	73	0	495	55.0
Johnson-Mack, I	9	0	445	0	0	0	445	49.4	22	0	691	0	0	0	691	31.4
Sweet, Kyle	9	0	396	0	0	0	396	44.0	33	5	975	0	0	0	980	29.7
Calvin, Jamire	9	0	237	0	0	0	237	26.3	9	0	237	0	0	0	237	26.3
Wicks, Gerard	9	142	72	0	0	0	214	23.8	44	1461	460	0	0	0	1921	43.7
Patmon, Dezmon	9	0	201	0	0	0	201	22.3	13	0	220	0	0	0	220	16.9
Martin, Tay	9	0	185	0	0	0	185	20.6	9	0	185	0	0	0	185	20.6
Taylor, Robert	9	0	0	-2	133	-1	130	14.4	21	0	0	-5	566	-1	560	26.7
Dimry, C.J.	7	0	121	0	0	0	121	17.3	18	0	262	0	0	0	262	14.6
Arconado, B.	7	0	66	0	0	0	66	9.4	7	0	66	0	0	0	66	9.4
Harrington, K.	9	20	13	0	22	0	55	6.1	24	264	345	0	22	0	631	26.3
Pelluer, Peyton	3	0	0	0	0	36	36	12.0	41	0	0	0	0	36	36	0.9
Strong, Marcus	8	0	0	0	0	27	27	3.4	14	0	0	0	0	27	27	1.9
Woods, Jahad	9	0	0	0	0	13	13	1.4	9	0	0	0	0	13	13	1.4
TEAM	3	-4	0	0	0	0	-4	-1.3								
Hilinski, Tyler	7	-68	0	0	0	0	-68	-9.7	11	-68	0	0	0	0	-68	-6.2
Falk, Luke	9	-82	0	0	0	0	-82	-9.1	40	-335	0	0	0	0	-335	-8.4
Total	9	757	3480	58	228	75	4598	510.9								
Opponents	9	1271	1506	49	751	84	3661	406.8								

Field Goals	att	good	long	blkd	att	good	long	blkd
Powell, Erik	17	14	56	1	63	45	56	5
Total	17	14	56	1				
Opponents	13	12	57	0				

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk
Sweet, Kyle	21	789	37.6	58	0	53	2013	38.0	58	0
Powell, Erik	15	596	39.7	55	0	22	937	42.6	68	0
Cox, Mitchell	6	156	26.0	35	0	6	156	26.0	35	0
Total	42	1541	36.7	58	0					
Opponents	61	2499	41.0	67	0					

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Powell, Erik	50	3101	62.0	22	1	267	15850	59.4	86	3
Crane, Jack	9	538	59.8	0	0	9	538	59.8	0	0
Total	59	3639	61.7	22	1					
Opponents	39	2497	64.0	27	0					

FG SEQUENCE	WASHINGTON STATE	OPPONENTS
Montana State	(40)	42
Boise State	(20), (23)	(34), (29), (37)
Oregon State	25, (21)	-
Nevada	(28)	-
USC	(44), (33), (32)	(20), (29)
at Oregon	(25), (52), (47), (29)	(20)
at California	49, (52)	(26), (48), (41)
Colorado	-	-
at Arizona	56, (56)	(30), (25), (57)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

**STATISTICS**

#	Defensive Leaders	SEASON										CAREER										
		gp	ua	a	total	tfl	sack	int	pbu	fr	ff	blk	gp	ua	a	total	tfl	sack	int	pbu	fr	ff
34	Thompson, Jalen	9	35	17	52	4.0	.	3	2	1	.	22	70	33	103	7.0	.	3	9	2	1	.
2	Taylor, Robert	9	23	21	44	1.5	.	2	1	3	.	21	57	48	105	2.5	.	2	3	6	.	.
13	Woods, Jahad	9	22	21	43	7.5	1.5	1	.	.	1	9	22	21	43	7.5	1.5	1	.	.	1	.
51	Luvu, Frankie	9	21	13	34	9.0	5.5	.	.	2	.	42	60	36	96	16.0	7.0	.	.	3	3	.
26	Dale, Hunter	9	16	17	33	7.0	2.0	.	1	.	1	30	19	23	42	7.5	2.0	.	1	.	1	.
37	Rogers, Justus	9	15	15	30	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	9	15	15	30	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
31	Dotson, Isaac	6	9	21	30	2.5	.	.	1	.	.	37	86	56	142	9.5	0.5	2	2	3	1	.
50	Mata'afa, Herc.	9	19	11	30	15.0	6.5	.	.	.	1	35	67	41	108	39.5	18.5	.	.	1	2	.
21	Pippins, Mar.	9	18	4	22	2.5	1.0	.	1	.	2	38	74	26	100	6.5	1.0	5	14	3	2	.
54	DeRider, Nate	6	10	12	22	1.5	.	.	.	.	.	31	21	20	41	2.5	1.0	1	.	2	1	.
47	Pelluer, Peyton	3	5	16	21	0.5	.	1	1	.	.	41	140	114	254	24.5	2.0	2	5	3	3	.
3	Molton, Darrien	8	15	5	20	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	32	103	32	135	3.0	.	1	10	1	2	.
33	Hanser, Dylan	9	15	5	20	2.0	1.0	.	.	.	.	36	39	13	52	5.5	1.0	.	.	.	3	1
30	Oguayo, Nnamdi	7	14	6	20	5.0	4.0	.	.	.	.	20	34	25	59	8.0	8.0	.	.	.	1	.
27	Harper Jr, Sean	9	14	5	19	0.0	.	1	3	.	.	9	14	5	19	0.0	.	1	3	.	.	.
45	Tago, Logan	9	11	5	16	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	29	23	15	38	4.5	.	.	1	.	.	.
99	McBroom, Garrett	9	3	11	14	3.5	2.0	.	.	.	.	22	10	16	26	4.5	3.0	.	.	.	1	.
41	Sherman, Dillon	9	7	6	13	1.0	1.0	.	.	1	.	9	7	6	13	1.0	1.0	.	.	1	.	.
55	Moore, Derek	7	7	4	11	3.0	0.5	.	.	1	.	20	13	14	27	4.0	0.5	.	.	1	.	.
24	Harrington, K.	9	6	5	11	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	24	8	5	13	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
0D	Strong, Marcus	8	8	3	11	0.0	.	1	3	.	.	14	11	3	14	0.0	.	1	3	.	.	.
90	Ekuaale, Daniel	9	4	5	9	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	47	41	22	63	12.5	2.0	.	.	.	1	.
10	Parker, Kirkland	7	5	3	8	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	27	21	14	35	1.5	.	.	4	.	1	.
36	Hicks, George	6	5	.	5	0.0	.	.	1	.	1	6	5	.	5	0.0	.	.	1	.	1	.
28	Thomas, Skyler	2	2	2	4	0.5	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	4	0.5	.	.	.	.	.	.
89	Begg, Nick	9	2	2	4	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	10	2	2	4	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Martin, Tay	9	2	2	4	0.0	.	.	.	1	.	9	2	2	4	0.0	.	.	.	1	.	.
72	Celli, Kyle	8	1	2	3	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	8	1	2	3	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
40	Onyeukwu, Chima	6	1	1	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	1	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
52	Fernandez, K.	3	1	1	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	10	1	3	4	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	Singleton, Deion	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	.
38	Webb, Zaire	5	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
20	Silvels, Domini	1	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
43	Vinyard, Mason	3	1	.	1	1.0	1.0	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	1	1.0	1.0	.	.	.	.	.
44	Brock, Tristan	8	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	20	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
75	Salmonson, B.J.	9	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	40	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Wicks, Gerard	9	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	44	3	2	5	0.0	.	.	.	2	.	.
56	Comfort, Taylor	9	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
0C	Hilinski, Tyler	7	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	11	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	Sweet, Kyle	9	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	33	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total		9	323	244	567	72	26	9	16	10	6											
Opponents		9	398	254	652	60	35	13	36	9	12	1										

OFFENSIVE PLAYER GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING	No-Yds/TD	MSU	BSU	OSU	NEV	USC	ORE	CAL	COLO	ARIZ	STAN	UTAH	UW
Morrow, Jamal	58-413/3	10-89/1	4-22/0	3-9/0	11-73/0	6-91/1	3-4/0	8-51/0	11-73/1	2-1/0			
Williams, James	78-336/1	9-45/0	14-31/0	5-46/0	9-26/1	10-34/0	11-48/0	5-19/0	9-59/0	6-28/0			
Wicks, Gerard	30-142/1	3-23/0	1-1/1	5-21/0	2-3/0	4-10/0	7-58/0	1-3/0	5-15/0	2-8/0			
Harrington, K.	5-20/0	-	-	-	4-14/0	-	-	-	1-6/0	-			
Hilinski, Tyler	11-68/2	-	4-36/0	-	2-39/0	DNP	DNP	-	-	-		5-7/2	
Falk, Luke	51-82/0	3--7/0	4-4/0	3--16/0	6--22/0	8--9/0	4--23/0	12--50/0	9-41/0	2-0/0			

RECEIVING	No-Yds/TD	MSU	BSU	OSU	NEV	USC	ORE	CAL	COLO	ARIZ	STAN	UTAH	UW
Martin Jr., Tav	48-638/7	4-16/1	8-66/0	10-194/3	4-114/2	6-55/1	2-19/0	3-38/0	DNP	11-136/0			
Johnson-Mack, I	48-445/4	5-51/0	8-81/0	9-79/2	2-25/0	6-24/0	3-56/1	6-59/0	1-1/0	8-69/1			
Bell, Renard	26-422/2	2-4/0	7-107/0	1-4/0	4-113/0	3-101/0	3-45/1	1-15/0	2-13/1	3-20/0			
Sweet, Kyle	37-396/1	7-59/0	4-46/0	3-32/1	1-18/0	5-42/0	7-86/0	3-58/0	1-7/0	6-48/0			
Williams, James	53-350/3	13-163/2	10-36/0	4-21/0	10-46/1	3-24/0	1-0/0	5-22/0	2-9/0	5-29/0			
Morrow, Jamal	39-334/5	1-5/0	6-36/2	2-5/0	4-40/1	5-47/1	5-46/1	4-44/0	2-28/0	10-83/0			
Calvin, Jamire	27-237/2	2-16/0	2-24/1	4-19/0	4-33/1	3-35/0	2-26/0	4-45/0	1-0/0	5-39/0			
Patmon, Dezmon	18-201/0	-	-	6-68/0	1-2/0	-	-	2-11/0	4-48/0	5-72/0			
Martin, Tav	13-185/3	1-4/0	1-5/0	2-11/0	1-14/0	1-6/0	-	-	4-78/1	3-67/2			
Dimry, C.J.	10-121/0	1-14/0	2-28/0	DNP	3-57/0	-	1-4/0	1-8/0	2-10/0	DNP			
Wicks, Gerard	14-72/0	4-29/0	1-4/0	1--2/0	2-14/0	2-6/0	-	3-14/0	-	1-7/0			
Arconado, B.	3-66/1	DNP	DNP	-	1-16/0	-	-	-	1-18/1	1-32/0			
Harrington, K.	1-13/0	-	-	-	1-13/0	-	-	-	-	-			

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS	TOTAL	MSU	BSU	OSU	NEV	USC	ORE	CAL	COLO	ARIZ	STAN	UTAH	UW
Morrow, Jamal	807	116	66	12	113	138	57	119	101	85			
Williams, James	686	208	67	67	72	58	48	41	68	57			
Martin Jr., Tav	638	16	66	194	114	55	19	38	DNP	136			
Bell, Renard	495	4	107	20	113	124	60	34	13	20			
Johnson-Mack, I	445	51	81	79	25	24	56	59	1	69			
Sweet, Kyle	396	59	46	32	18	42	86	58	7	48			
Calvin, Jamire	237	16	24	19	33	35	26	45	-	39			
Wicks, Gerard	214	52	5	19	17	16	58	17	15	15			
Patmon, Dezmon	201	-	-	68	2	-	-	11	48	72			
Martin, Tav	185	4	5	11	14	6	-	-	78	67			
Taylor, Robert	130	23	14	26	-1	35	-	20	-	13			
Dimry, C.J.	121	14	28	DNP	57	-	4	8	10	DNP			
Arconado, B.	66	DNP	DNP	-	16	-	-	-	18	32			
Harrington, K.	55	-	22	-	27	-	-	-	6	-			

PASSING

Falk, Luke	Att	Comp	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack	Yds	Effic
Montana State	39	33	0	84.6	311	3	24	2	16	177.0
Boise State	34	24	1	70.6	193	0	59	2	9	112.4
Oregon State	49	37	0	75.5	396	6	57	3	16	183.8
Nevada	47	36	0	76.6	478	5	60	3	26	197.1
USC	51	34	1	66.7	340	2	61	5	27	131.7
Oregon	42	24	0	57.1	282	3	41	4	23	137.1
California	43	28	5	65.1	286	0	43	9	64	97.7
Colorado	34	17	0	50.0	197	3	50	2	15	127.8
Arizona	23	13	0	56.5	93	1	15	0	0	104.8
TOTALS	362	246	7	68.0	2576	23	61	30	196	144.8

Hilinski, Tyler	Att	Comp	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack	Yds	Effic
Montana State	9	7	0	77.8	50	0	14	0	0	124.4
Boise State	33	25	1	75.8	240	3	22	3	40	160.8
Oregon State	9	5	0	55.6	35	0	18	0	0	88.2
Nevada	3	2	1	66.7	27	0	14	1	8	75.6
California	5	4	0	80.0	28	0	9	0	0	127.0
Colorado	9	3	0	33.3	15	0	8	0	0	47.3
Arizona	61	45	4	73.8	509	2	49	1	12	141.6
TOTALS	129	91	6	70.5	904	5	49	5	60	132.9

## DEFENSIVE PLAYER GAME-BY-GAME

TACKLES	UA-A	TOTAL	MSU	BSU	OSU	NEV	USC	ORE	CAL	COLO	ARIZ	STAN	UTAH	UW
Thompson, Jalen	35-17	52	6-1	4-4	5-4	0-1	3-1	3-2	4-1	7-3	3-0			
Taylor, Robert	23-21	44	0-1	4-4	4-3	1-0	0-1	3-3	4-7	1-2	6-0			
Woods, Jahad	22-21	43	0-1	1-2	0-4	2-1	7-2	3-4	3-2	3-3	3-2			
Luvu, Frankie	21-13	34	1-2	3-2	3-0	0-2	1-0	5-4	2-1	3-1	3-1			
Dale, Hunter	16-17	33	1-2	0-5	0-1	0-3	2-1	6-4	1-0	4-1	2-0			
Dotson, Isaac	9-21	30	1-4	3-7	2-5	2-2	1-0	0-3	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Rogers, Justus	15-15	30	-	-	-	0-1	0-1	1-2	2-7	6-3	6-1			
Mata'afa, Herc.	19-11	30	2-3	3-3	-	2-1	3-2	-	3-0	3-2	3-0			
DeRider, Nate	10-12	22	1-1	-	3-3	1-3	3-2	2-3	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Pippins, Mar.	18-4	22	1-0	4-1	5-1	-	2-1	2-0	2-1	1-0	1-0			
Pelluer, Peyton	5-16	21	1-4	4-10	0-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Hanser, Dylan	15-5	20	-	1-1	-	2-0	1-0	3-3	3-1	2-0	3-0			
Molton, Darrien	15-5	20	2-0	5-0	1-4	2-1	3-0	1-0	DNP	-	1-0			
Oguayo, Nnamdi	14-6	20	2-0	1-2	4-2	3-1	DNP	DNP	1-1	2-0	1-0			
Harper Jr, Sean	14-5	19	-	-	1-2	2-1	3-0	4-0	3-1	0-1	1-0			
Tago, Logan	11-5	16	1-2	-	2-1	-	1-0	3-2	-	2-0	2-0			
McBroom, Garrett	3-11	14	0-2	0-3	1-0	1-3	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	-			
Sherman, Dillon	7-6	13	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-2	-	2-0	1-3	2-0	-			
Harrington, K.	6-5	11	1-0	0-3	1-0	1-0	-	0-1	-	1-1	2-0			
Moore, Derek	7-4	11	1-1	0-1	DNP	1-0	3-0	1-1	1-1	-	DNP			
Strong, Marcus	8-3	11	-	1-1	DNP	-	1-0	2-1	1-1	2-0	1-0			
Ekuale, Daniel	4-5	9	2-0	0-1	-	1-0	0-2	0-1	-	1-1	-			
Parker, Kirkland	5-3	8	DNP	-	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	DNP			
Hicks, George	5-0	5	-	DNP	1-0	2-0	DNP	-	-	2-0	DNP			
Thomas, Skyler	2-2	4	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1	DNP	1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Martin, Tay	2-2	4	-	-	0-1	1-0	-	0-1	-	-	1-0			
Begg, Nick	2-2	4	-	-	-	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	-	-			
Celli, Kyle	1-2	3	-	0-1	-	1-0	-	-	DNP	0-1	-			
Onyeukwu, Chima	1-1	2	-	DNP	0-1	1-0	-	-	DNP	-	DNP			
Fernandez, K.	1-1	2	1-0	-	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Salmonson, B.J.	1-0	1	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Wicks, Gerard	1-0	1	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Brock, Tristan	0-1	1	DNP	-	-	-	-	0-1	-	-	-			
Vinyard, Mason	1-0	1	DNP	-	1-0	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Singleton, Deion	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	DNP			
Silvels, Domini	1-0	1	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Comfort, Taylor	0-1	1	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-			

TACKLES-FOR-LOSS	UA-A	TOTAL	MSU	BSU	OSU	NEV	USC	ORE	CAL	COLO	ARIZ	STAN	UTAH	UW
Mata'afa, Herc.	12-6	15.0	2.5-7	3.0-9	-	2.5-9	2.0-5	-	2.0-16	1.0-2	2.0-3			
Luvu, Frankie	7-4	9.0	0.5-1	2.5-12	1.0-2	0.5-1	-	2.0-13	-	2.0-10	0.5-1			
Woods, Jahad	5-5	7.5	0.5-2	-	-	-	1.0-7	1.5-4	1.5-5	-	3.0-4			
Dale, Hunter	6-2	7.0	1.0-3	-	0.5-0	0.5-0	1.0-14	3.0-5	1.0-1	-	-			
Oguayo, Nnamdi	5-0	5.0	-	1.0-6	1.0-1	2.0-14	DNP	DNP	-	1.0-7	-			
Thompson, Jalen	3-2	4.0	-	1.0-1	0.5-1	-	-	-	1.5-7	-	1.0-3			
McBroom, Garrett	2-3	3.5	0.5-4	-	1.0-1	2.0-5	-	-	-	-	-			
Moore, Derek	2-2	3.0	0.5-3	-	DNP	-	1.0-2	-	1.5-2	-	DNP			
Dotson, Isaac	1-3	2.5	1.0-0	-	1.0-4	0.5-1	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Pippins, Mar.	2-1	2.5	-	0.5-1	1.0-6	-	-	1.0-1	-	-	-			
Hanser, Dylan	2-0	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-10	1.0-2	-	-			
Tago, Logan	2-0	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-5	-	1.0-2	-			
Ekuale, Daniel	2-0	2.0	1.0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-1	-			
Taylor, Robert	1-1	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5-1	-	1.0-6			
DeRider, Nate	1-1	1.5	-	-	1.0-4	-	-	0.5-1	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Rogers, Justus	0-2	1.0	-	-	-	0.5-1	-	-	-	-	0.5-1			
Vinyard, Mason	1-0	1.0	DNP	-	1.0-7	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Sherman, Dillon	1-0	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-10	-	-	-			
Thomas, Skyler	0-1	0.5	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.5-0	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Pelluer, Peyton	0-1	0.5	0.5-1	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP			

SACKS	UA-A	TOTAL	MSU	BSU	OSU	NEV	USC	ORE	CAL	COLO	ARIZ	STAN	UTAH	UW
Mata'afa, Herc.	5-3	6.5	1.5-6	0.5-5	-	2.5-9	-	-	2.0-16	-	-			
Luvu, Frankie	5-1	5.5	-	2.5-12	-	-	-	1.0-11	-	2.0-10	-			
Oguayo, Nnamdi	4-0	4.0	-	1.0-6	-	2.0-14	DNP	DNP	-	1.0-7	-			
McBroom, Garrett	1-2	2.0	0.5-4	-	1.0-1	0.5-1	-	-	-	-	-			
Dale, Hunter	2-0	2.0	-	-	-	-	1.0-14	1.0-3	-	-	-			
Woods, Jahad	1-1	1.5	0.5-2	-	-	-	1.0-7	-	-	-	-			
Vinyard, Mason	1-0	1.0	DNP	-	1.0-7	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP			
Sherman, Dillon	1-0	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-10	-	-	-			
Pippins, Mar.	1-0	1.0	-	-	1.0-6	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Hanser, Dylan	1-0	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-10	-	-	-			
Moore, Derek	0-1	0.5	0.5-3	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	DNP			

GAME RECAPS

MONTANA STATE AT NO. 24 WASHINGTON STATE

Sept. 2, 2017 • Martin Stadium • Att.: 30,254 • TV: FOX Sports 1

**PULLMAN, Wash.** – Washington State had lost its season opener the past two years to members of the FCS Big Sky Conference, but the 24th-ranked Cougars weren't going to let it happen a third time. Luke Falk threw for 311 yards and three touchdowns, setting the school career touchdowns passing record, as Washington State beat Montana State 31-0 in the season opener for both teams on Saturday night. Cougars offensive lineman Cole Madison noticed his teammates were a lot more focused on winning the opener this season. "There was more urgency towards the game and winning the game," Madison said. "We were ready to go." Among those most ready was Falk, who completed his first 20 passes of the game as Washington State won a season opener for the first time under sixth-year coach Mike Leach. Montana State managed just 143 yards in the game, mostly on the ground. "We played a complete game tonight," Falk said. "The defense played outstanding, having a shutout at home." "Our whole defense played good," Leach said. "We were pretty steady on offense. The steadiness and consistency was pretty positive for a first game." Leach had lost all five of his openers since arriving at Washington State in 2012. Montana State suffered eight tackles-for-loss and three sacks and was unable to move the ball. "That's a Top 25 football team for a reason," Montana State coach Jeff Choate said of the Cougars. "Our inability to sustain drives on offense was kind of the story of the evening." Falk completed 33 of 39 passes and was not intercepted. James Williams caught 13 passes for 163 yards and two touchdowns. Falk completed his first nine passes on WSU's first drive, the last a shovel pass to Williams, who ran 11 yards for a touchdown. The score allowed Falk to tie Connor Halliday for most touchdown passes in school history at 90. Falk's streak of consecutive completed passes reached 18 with a 6-yard touchdown pass to Tavares Martin Jr. that lifted the Cougars to a 14-0 lead early in the second quarter. That allowed him to take sole possession of the school career touchdowns passing record with 91. Montana State got a break when Grant Collins recovered a Washington State fumble on the Cougars' 43. But Luke Daly missed a 42-yard field goal attempt and Washington State led 14-0 at halftime. Jamal Morrow ran 29 yards for a touchdown to lift Washington State to a 21-0 lead midway through the third. Falk fired a 24-yard touchdown pass to Williams in the fourth for a 28-0 lead. Washington State was ranked in the preseason AP Top 25 for only the third time in the program's history. NO PASS Montana State quarterback Chris Murray completed just 5 of 12 passes for a total of 28 yards, most of that in the fourth quarter. He also led his team in rushing with 55 yards. GROUND RAID Washington State had 511 yards of offense, including 150 yards on the ground. "They're off to a nice start," Leach said of his running backs. DON'T TELL LUKE Falk said no one mentioned that he had completed all 20 of his passes in the first half, and he did not realize the milestone. "We'll celebrate this one tonight," Falk said. THE TAKEAWAY The last time the teams played, Washington State escaped with a 23-22 win in Pullman in 2010. But Montana State's run-oriented offense had little success against the Cougars this time. Washington State proved it could win a season opener, but the potent Air Raid pass attack that Leach is noted for had some stumbles against the Bobcats.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
Montana State	0	0	0	0	0
Washington State	7	7	7	10	31

SCORING SUMMARY

1st 06:12	WSU	Williams, James 11 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	12-73 6:30
2nd 11:19	WSU	Martin Jr., Tav 6 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	13-90 6:21
3rd 07:09	WSU	Morrow, Jamal 29 yd run (Powell, Erik kick)	5-66 2:07
4th 13:22	WSU	Williams, James 24 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	7-63 3:03
07:32	WSU	Powell, Erik 40 yd field goal	8-50 2:49

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	WSU
FIRST DOWNS	7	27
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	32-115	25-150
PASSING YDS (NET)	28	361
Passes Att-Comp-Int	12-5-1	48-40-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	44-143	73-511
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	3-22
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-52	1-23
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-43.4	3-45.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	4-23	4-32
Possession Time	26:52	33:08
Third-Down Conversions	1 of 11	10 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-16	3-15

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Montana State-MURRAY, Chris 17-55; ANDERSEN, Troy 9-33; VANDER, Edward 4-23; KASSIS, Kevin 1-5; JONES, Logan 1-minus 1. Washington State-Morrow, Jamal 10-89; Williams, James 9-45; Wicks, Gerard 3-23; Falk, Luke 3-minus 7.

**PASSING:** Montana State-MURRAY, Chris 5-12-1-28. Washington State-Falk, Luke 33-39-0-311; Hilinski, Tyler 7-9-0-50.

**RECEIVING:** Montana State-HERBERT, Mitch 4-28; ANDERSEN, Troy 1-0. Washington State-Williams, James 13-163; Sweet, Kyle 7-59; Johnson-Mack, 15-51; Wicks, Gerard 4-29; Martin Jr., Tav 4-16; Calvin, Jamire 2-16; Bell, Renard 2-4; Dimry, C.J. 1-14; Morrow, Jamal 1-5; Martin, Tay 1-4.

**INTERCEPTIONS:** Montana State-None. Washington State-Thompson, Jalen 1-0.

**FUMBLES:** Montana State-None. Washington State-Johnson-Mack, 1 1-1; Williams, James 1-0.

**SACKS (UA-A):** Montana State-BIGNELL, Mac 1-0; BENSON, Chase 1-0. Washington State-Mata'afa, Herc. 1-1; Moore, Derek 0-1; McBroom, Garrett 0-1; Woods, Jahad 0-1.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** Montana State-McCABE, Bryson 8-5; KONKOL, Brayden 5-6; BIGNELL, Mac 6-3; GARCIA, Khari 3-5; HILL, Josh 3-3; WASHINGTON, D. 3-2; COZZIE, Walker 3-2; COLLINS, Grant 1-3; CHAPMAN, Balue 3-0; HENDERSON, JoJo 1-2; JONES, Logan 1-1; THOMAS, Tyrel 1-1; ALLEY, Bryce 1-0; BROTT, Wilson 1-0; LEOTA, Elu 1-0; BENSON, Chase 1-0; McCARTHY, Lukas 1-0; YATES, Tucker 1-0; MARKS, Derek 0-1; TUCKER II, Karl 0-1; FA'ANONO, T. 0-1. Washington State-Thompson, Jalen 6-1; Mata'afa, Herc. 2-3; Pelluer, Peyton 1-4; Dotson, Isaac 1-4; Luvu, Frankie 1-2; Tago, Logan 1-2; Dale, Hunter 1-2; Oguayo, Nnamdi 2-0; Molton, Darrien 2-0; Ekuale, Daniel 2-0; Moore, Derek 1-1; DeRider, Nate 1-1; McBroom, Garrett 0-2; Sherman, Dillon 1-0; Pippins, Mar. 1-0; Harrington, K. 1-0; Wicks, Gerard 1-0; Fernandez, K. 1-0; Woods, Jahad 0-1; Taylor, Robert 0-1.

BOISE STATE AT NO. 20 WASHINGTON STATE

Sept. 9, 2017 • Martin Stadium • Att.: 32,631 • TV: ESPN

**PULLMAN, Wash.** – Jamal Morrow caught a 22-yard pass and dove across the goal line in the third overtime to lift No. 20 Washington State to a 47-41 comeback victory over Boise State. Officials reviewed the play to make sure Morrow remained inbounds as he ran toward the end zone on the left side and left his feet near the pylon. It was ruled a touchdown for Washington State (2-0), which trailed by 21 points in the fourth quarter. Boise State quarterback Montell Cozart came off the bench to spark his team for the second game in a row, but the Broncos (1-1) could not hold a big lead late. Both starting quarterbacks left the game. Cozart replaced Brett Rypien, and WSU's Tyler Hilinski replaced an injured Luke Falk. After Hilinski was intercepted by Durrant Miles at midfield, Cozart threw a 47-yard touchdown pass to Cedrick Wilson on the second play and Boise State led 24-10 early in the fourth. Curtis Weaver recovered Falk's fumble and ran 55 yards for a touchdown and a 31-10 BSU lead. Falk was injured on the play and did not return. Washington State fought back with three touchdowns. Hilinski's 17-yard scoring pass to Jamire Calvin, and Peyton Pelluer's 36-yard return of an interception for a touchdown cut BSU's lead to 31-24 with 5:51 left. Washington State was forced to punt, but Erik Powell's short kick hit Boise State player Reid Harrison-Ducros and was recovered by WSU's Dillon Sherman on the BSU 24 with 2:51 left. Hilinski threw a 6-yard touchdown pass to Morrow, and Powell's extra point tied the score at 31 with 1:44 left. In overtime, Boise State had the first possession and Haden Hoggarth kicked a 29-yard field goal. Powell replied with a 22-yarder to tie it 34-34. In the second overtime, Washington State's Gerard Wicks scored on a 1-yard run for a 41-34 lead. Boise State responded with a 15-yard touchdown pass from Cozart to Wilson to tie it again. In the third overtime, Hoggarth kicked a 37-yard field goal for a 44-41 Boise State lead. Hilinski hit Morrow on the left side and he outraced defenders to the pylon for the winning points. Boise State's Alexander Mattison ran in from the 4 on the Broncos' first possession for a 7-0 lead. Rypien fumbled on a sack, and safety Robert Taylor picked up the ball and ran 7 yards for a WSU touchdown that tied the score at 7. Cozart, a graduate transfer from Kansas, replaced Rypien late in the first quarter. Haden Hoggarth's 34-yard field goal put Boise State up 10-7. Powell's 20-yard field goal tied the score 10-all at halftime. Cozart scored on a 14-yard bootleg for a 17-10 lead late in the third.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT1	OT2	OT3	TOTAL
Boise State	7	3	7	14	3	7	3	44
Washington State	7	3	0	21	3	7	6	47

SCORING SUMMARY

1st 12:07	BSU	MATTISON, Alex 4 yd run (HOGGARTH, Haden kick)	6-75 2:53
04:47	WSU	Taylor, Robert 7 yd fumble recovery (Powell, Erik kick)	
2nd 09:14	BSU	HOGGARTH, Haden 34 yd field goal	10-57 5:26
00:41	WSU	Powell, Erik 20 yd field goal	10-74 2:44
3rd 04:10	BSU	COZART, Montell 14 yd run (HOGGARTH, Haden kick)	6-48 2:36
4th 14:53	BSU	WILSON, Cedrick 47 yd pass from COZART, Montell (HOGGARTH, Haden kick)	2-50 0:33
10:53	BSU	WEAVER, Curtis 55 yd fumble recovery (HOGGARTH, Haden kick)	
08:00	WSU	Calvin, Jamire 17 yd pass from Hilinski, Tyler (Powell, Erik kick)	8-75 2:53
05:51	WSU	Pelluer, Peyton 36 yd interception return (Powell, Erik kick)	
01:44	WSU	Morrow, Jamal 6 yd pass from Hilinski, Tyler (Powell, Erik kick)	4-24 1:07
OT1	BSU	HOGGARTH, Haden 29 yd field goal	7-13 0:00
	WSU	Powell, Erik 23 yd field goal	7-19 0:00
OT2	WSU	Wicks, Gerard 1 yd run (Powell, Erik kick)	6-25 0:00
	BSU	WILSON, Cedrick 15 yd pass from COZART, Montell (HOGGARTH, Haden kick)	4-25 0:00
OT3	BSU	HOGGARTH, Haden 37 yd field goal	4-5 0:00
	WSU	Morrow, Jamal 22 yd pass from Hilinski, Tyler	2-25 0:00

TEAM STATISTICS

	BSU	WSU
FIRST DOWNS	19	25
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	44-164	27-22
PASSING YDS (NET)	237	433
Passes Att-Comp-Int	28-19-1	67-49-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	72-401	94-455
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-55	1-7
Punt Returns-Yards	3-4	2-8
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-65	2-36
Interception Returns-Yards	2-0	1-36
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-44.0	7-41.1
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	2-1
Penalties-Yards	5-34	5-55
Possession Time	28:52	31:08
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	9 of 20
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-7	5-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	5-49	4-23

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Boise State-COZART, Montell 14-72; MATTISON, Alex 14-63; WOLPIN, Ryan 9-29; THOMAS, CT 1-7; BUTLER, Akilian 1-0; RYPIEN, Brett 3-minus 3; TEAM 2-minus 4. Washington State-Williams, James 14-31; Morrow, Jamal 4-22; Falk, Luke 4-4; Wicks, Gerard 1-1; Hilinski, Tyler 4-minus 36.

**PASSING:** Boise State-COZART, Montell 12-20-1-161; RYPIEN, Brett 7-8-0-76. Washington State-Falk, Luke 24-34-1-193; Hilinski, Tyler 25-33-1-240.

**RECEIVING:** Boise State-WILSON, Cedrick 9-147; RICHARDSON, AJ 3-22; MATTISON, Alex 3-12; DHAENENS, Alec 1-44; MODSTER, Sean 1-7; ROH, Jake 1-6; BUTLER, Akilian 1-minus 1. Washington State-Williams, James 10-36; Johnson-Mack, 1-8-81; Martin Jr., Tav 8-66; Bell, Renard 7-107; Morrow, Jamal 6-36; Sweet, Kyle 4-46; Dimry, C.J. 2-28; Calvin, Jamire 2-24; Martin, Tay 1-5; Wicks, Gerard 1-4.

**INTERCEPTIONS:** Boise State-HORTON, Tyler 1-0; MILES, Durrant 1-0. Washington State-Pelluer, Peyton 1-36.

**FUMBLES:** Boise State-MATTISON, Alex 1-1; RYPIEN, Brett 1-1; HARRISON-DUCROS 1-1. Washington State-Hilinski, Tyler 1-0; Falk, Luke 1-1.

**SACKS (UA-A):** Boise State-VANDER ESCH, L. 2-0; MOA, David 1-0; MAEVA, Tyson 1-0; FRAZIER, Jabril 1-0. Washington State-Luvu, Frankie 2-1; Oguayo, Nnamdi 1-0; Mata'afa, Herc. 0-1.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** Boise State-VANDER ESCH, L. 10-6; NAWAHINE, Kekoa 7-5; MAEVA, Tyson 6-4; HARRISON-DUCROS 5-3; WILLIAMS, D. 5-1; PIERCE, DeAndre 2-4; MOA, David 1-4; MILES, Durrant 1-4; WHITNEY, Sam 0-5; WEAVER, Curtis 3-0; PEREZ, Gabe 2-0; FRAZIER, Jabril 2-0; WICKERSHAM, B. 1-1; KANIHO, Kekaula 1-1; LUI, Sonatone 1-1; HATADA, Chase 0-2; COTTRELL, A. 1-0; DHAENENS, Alec 0-1; VELAZQUEZ, Joel 0-1; SEIBOLD, Skyler 0-1; HORTON, Tyler 0-1; WHIMPEY, Riley 0-1. Washington State-Pelluer, Peyton 4-10; Dotson, Isaac 3-7; Thompson, Jalen 4-4; Taylor, Robert 4-4; Mata'afa, Herc. 3-3; Molton, Darrien 5-0; Pippins, Mar. 4-1; Luvu, Frankie 3-2; Dale, Hunter 0-5; Oguayo, Nnamdi 1-2; Woods, Jahad 1-2; Harrington, K. 0-3; McBroom, Garrett 0-3; Hanser, Dylan 1-1; Strong, Marcus 1-1; Hilinski, Tyler 1-0; Celi, Kyle 0-1; Sherman, Dillon 0-1; Moore, Derek 0-1; Ekuale, Daniel 0-1.

GAME RECAPS

OREGON STATE AT NO. 21 WASHINGTON STATE

Sept. 16, 2017 • Martin Stadium • Att.: 32,487 • TV: Pac-12 Network

**PULLMAN, Wash.** — Luke Falk threw six touchdown passes — three to Tavares Martin Jr. — and No. 21 Washington State beat Oregon State 52-23 on Saturday for its fourth consecutive victory over the Beavers. Washington State (3-0, 1-0 Pac-12) was coming off a triple-overtime victory over Boise State. Falk, the FBS active leader with 98 touchdown passes, completed 37 of 49 passes for 396 yards without an interception. Martin had 10 catches for 194 yards. Jake Luton threw for 179 yards for Oregon State (1-3, 0-1), but was carted off the field in the fourth quarter with an injury. The Beavers have lost 14 consecutive road games dating to 2014. Martin caught a 21-yard touchdown pass for a 7-0 lead in the first quarter. Oregon State's Shawn Wilson tackled Jamal Morrow in the end zone for a safety, and Isaiah Johnson-Mack caught a 20-yard touchdown pass midway through the second quarter for a 14-2 lead. The Beavers' Ryan Nall rushed 7 yards for a touchdown to cut the lead to 14-9. It was Oregon State's first touchdown in more than three quarters of play. Washington State replied with Falk's short touchdown pass to Martin. On the next possession, Oregon State punter Nick Porebski fumbled the snap and Gerard Wicks recovered, giving the Cougars the ball on the OSU 26. Falk's 2-yard touchdown pass to Johnson-Mack put Washington State up 28-9 at halftime. In the third, Nall scored on a 45-yard run to cut the deficit to 28-16. Falk shook off consecutive sacks to fire a 57-yard touchdown pass to Martin for a 35-16 lead. Kyle Sweet added a 10-yard touchdown reception for WSU and linebacker Frankie Luvu ran a fumble back for a touchdown. **THE TAKEAWAY OREGON STATE:** Defense came in allowing 46 points per game and couldn't stop the Air Raid. **WASHINGTON STATE:** Off to its best start under sixth-year coach Mike Leach. Falk has averaged more than 400 passing yards per game in four outings against the Beavers.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
Oregon State	2	7	7	7	23
Washington State	7	21	14	10	52

SCORING SUMMARY

1st 08:09	WSU	Martin Jr., Tav 21 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	6-46	2:00
04:20	OSU	Wilson, Shawn safety		
2nd 09:46	WSU	Johnson-Mack, 120 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	5-64	1:51
04:54	OSU	Nall, Ryan 7 yd run (Choukair, J. kick)	11-75	4:52
01:52	WSU	Martin Jr., Tav 2 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	9-75	3:02
00:04	WSU	Johnson-Mack, 12 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	4-26	0:54
3rd 08:36	OSU	Nall, Ryan 45 yd run (Choukair, J. kick)	6-74	2:28
04:19	WSU	Martin Jr., Tav 57 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	8-74	4:11
00:56	WSU	Sweet, Kyle 10 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	3-35	1:12
4th 14:50	WSU	Luvu, Frankie 40 yd fumble recovery (Powell, Erik kick)		
10:25	OSU	Collins, Seth 10 yd pass from Garretson, D. (Choukair, J. kick)	14-87	4:25
02:35	WSU	Powell, Erik 21 yd field goal	18-71	7:46

TEAM STATISTICS

	OSU	WSU
FIRST DOWNS	21	27
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	33-155	16-60
PASSING YDS (NET)	199	431
Passes Att-Comp-Int	37-24-0	58-42-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	70-354	74-491
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-40
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	1--2
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-119	2-42
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-38.5	2-53.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-80	7-50
Possession Time	30:27	29:33
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 17	6 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	6-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-16	3-14

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Oregon State-Nall, Ryan 15-118; Luton, Jake 8-22; Garretson, D. 3-15; Pierce, Artavis 3-13; Johnson, T. 3-1; Porebski, Nick 1-minus 14. Washington State-Williams, James 5-46; Wicks, Gerard 5-21; Morrow, Jamal 3-9; Falk, Luke 3-minus 16.

**PASSING:** Oregon State-Luton, Jake 22-35-0-179; Garretson, D. 2-2-0-20. Washington State-Falk, Luke 37-49-0-396; Hilinski, Tyler 5-9-0-35.

**RECEIVING:** Oregon State-Collins, Seth 7-39; Villamin, J. 6-55; Hodgins, Isaiah 4-38; Nall, Ryan 3-12; Pierce, Artavis 2-30; Bradford, T. 1-13; Hernandez, T. 1-12. Washington State-Martin Jr., Tav 10-194; Johnson-Mack, 1-9-79; Patmon, Dezmon 6-68; Williams, James 4-21; Calvin, Jamire 4-19; Sweet, Kyle 3-32; Martin, Tav 1-21; Morrow, Jamal 2-5; Bell, Renard 1-4; Wicks, Gerard 1-minus 2.

**INTERCEPTIONS:** Oregon State-None. Washington State-None.

**FUMBLES:** Oregon State-Luton, Jake 1-1; Porebski, Nick 1-1. Washington State-None.

**SACKS (UA-A):** Oregon State-Vakameilalo, K. 1-0; Smith, Shemar 1-0; Pritchard, B. 0-1; Hudson, Austin 0-1. Washington State-Pippins, Mar. 1-0; McBroom, Garrett 1-0; Vinyard, Mason 1-0.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** Oregon State-Hudson, Austin 5-7; Wilson, Shawn 4-5; Morris, David 4-3; Irvine, Jay 4-1; Hungalu, Manase 1-4; Smith, Shemar 3-1; Moore, Jalen 2-1; Willis, J. 1-2; Ugwoegbu, B. 2-0; Napoleone, P. 2-0; Bodden, Andre 2-0; Pritchard, B. 0-2; Vakameilalo, K. 1-0; White, Kyle 1-0; Crawford, X. 1-0; Savea, Paisea 1-0; Failauga, Titus 0-1; Ah-Hoy, Kesi 0-1. Washington State-Thompson, Jalen 5-4; Taylor, Robert 4-3; Dotson, Isaac 2-5; Pippins, Mar. 5-1; Oguayo, Nnamdi 4-2; DeRider, Nate 3-3; Molton, Darrien 1-4; Woods, Jahad 0-4; Luvu, Frankie 3-0; Tago, Logan 2-1; Harper Jr, Sean 1-2; Parker, Kirkland 1-1; Pelluer, Peyton 0-2; McBroom, Garrett 1-0; Hicks, George 1-0; Sherman, Dillon 1-0; Vinyard, Mason 1-0; Salmonson, B.J. 1-0; Harrington, K. 1-0; Fernandez, K. 0-1; Comfort, Taylor 0-1; Martin, Tav 0-1; Webb, Zaire 0-1; Dale, Hunter 0-1; Onyeukwu, Chima 0-1.

NEVADA AT NO. 18 WASHINGTON STATE

Sept. 23, 2017 • Martin Stadium • Att.: 30,317 • TV: Pac-12 Network

**PULLMAN, Wash.** — Washington State quarterback Luke Falk threw the Air Raid offense is a sight to behold when it's clicking. It was clicking on Saturday against Nevada. Falk said for 478 yards and five touchdowns, and No. 18 Washington State beat Nevada 45-7 for the team's best start in 16 years. "This offense can be a beautiful thing," said Falk, who completed 36 of 47 passes and was not intercepted. Washington State (4-0), which opened the 2001 season by winning its first seven games, piled up 560 yards of offense and five sacks. Nevada, which also runs the Air Raid, was held to 151 total yards as the Wolf Pack (0-4) fell to 0-17 on the road against opponents in the Top 25. Nevada came in as a 28-point underdog. Washington State led 35-0 at halftime. "I thought it was a really good first half," said coach Mike Leach, who improved to 33-34 in his sixth season at Washington State. "There were too many loose ends in the second half." "It was a good overall game," Leach added. "We improved on yards after the catch and making people miss." Nevada coach Jay Norvell felt his team was overmatched by the Cougars of the Pac-12. "This is the first game where I felt that we didn't handle the physical matchup on the defensive line," he said. "Overall we didn't mount much of a charge offensively to get us back into the game," Norvell said. "I was disappointed about that." A 52-yard pass from Falk to Tavares Martin Jr. set up Falk's 12-yard touchdown pass to Jamal Morrow in the first quarter as Washington State took a 7-0 lead. Falk's shovel pass to James Williams went for 13 yards and a touchdown to put the Cougars ahead 14-0. It was the 100th touchdown pass of Falk's career, passing Matt Leinart of Southern Cal for third in Pac-12 history. "I think that's a great team thing," Falk said. "It is humbling." Nevada went three-and-out on its first three possessions and produced only seven yards of offense in the first quarter. Starting quarterback Kaymen Cureton was replaced by David Cornwell, but it didn't help much. Martin caught a short pass from Falk and turned it into a 40-yard touchdown early in the second quarter for a 21-0 lead. Williams ran for a touchdown and Jamire Calvin added a 6-yard touchdown reception before halftime. Falk hit Martin for a 19-yard touchdown in the fourth quarter. Maliek Broady ran 3 yards for Nevada's first touchdown with 1:56 left in the game. **LABORS OF HERCULES** Washington State defensive lineman Hercules Mata'afa sacked Cureton on the first play of the game and had 2 1/2 sacks on Nevada's first two possessions. "We're hungrier this year," Mata'afa said of the WSU defense. "We want to take the ball away from the offense." STAT SHEET Nevada finished with 46 rushing yards and 106 passing yards. "We've got to find a quarterback that's going to make the right decisions for us, put us in the right plays," Norvell said. For Washington State, Martin caught four passes for 114 yards and two touchdowns. Renard Bell caught four passes for 113 yards. "He's one of those guys that brings spark to the offense when we need it," Martin said of Bell. **THE TAKEAWAY** The rebuilding project at Nevada under Norvell is starting slowly, with previous losses to Northwestern, Toledo and Idaho State. Washington State has finished the easiest part of its schedule, and the competition gets much tougher now.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
Nevada	0	0	0	7	7
Washington State	14	21	3	7	45

SCORING SUMMARY

1st 07:37	WSU	Morrow, Jamal 12 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	6-76	1:58
03:24	WSU	Williams, James 13 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	7-64	3:11
2nd 12:50	WSU	Martin Jr., Tav 40 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	6-73	2:37
06:35	WSU	Williams, James 1 yd run (Powell, Erik kick)	10-86	4:22
00:20	WSU	Calvin, Jamire 6 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	11-80	4:24
3rd 12:34	WSU	Powell, Erik 28 yd field goal	5-64	2:26
4th 12:06	WSU	Martin Jr., Tav 19 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	11-65	5:00
01:56	NEV	BROADY, Maliek 3 yd run (PETTIT, Spencer kick)	8-38	3:48

TEAM STATISTICS

	NEV	WSU
FIRST DOWNS	13	31
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	24-46	34-55
PASSING YDS (NET)	105	505
Passes Att-Comp-Int	30-14-3	50-38-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	54-151	84-560
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	1-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-96	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	1-1	3--1
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-39.6	1-39.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	5-53	5-55
Possession Time	21:14	38:46
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 11	9 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	6-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-34	5-24

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Nevada-WRIGHT, Blake 5-37; BROADY, Maliek 4-17; MOORE, Kelton 7-9; CURETON, Kaymen 6-minus 8; CORNWELL, David 2-minus 9. Washington State-Morrow, Jamal 11-73; Williams, James 9-26; Harrington, K. 4-14; Wicks, Gerard 2-3; Falk, Luke 6-minus 22; Hilinski, Tyler 2-minus 39.

**PASSING:** Nevada-CORNWELL, David 13-25-3-97; CURETON, Kaymen 1-5-0-8. Washington State-Falk, Luke 36-47-0-478; Hilinski, Tyler 2-3-1-27.

**RECEIVING:** Nevada-DEMPS, Wyatt 6-39; MANNIX, McLane 2-19; ARMSTRONG, T. 2-5; BRENT, Justin 1-21; SCOTT, Brandon 1-8; BROADY, Maliek 1-7; WRIGHT, Blake 1-6. Washington State-Williams, James 10-46; Martin Jr., Tav 4-114; Bell, Renard 4-113; Morrow, Jamal 4-40; Calvin, Jamire 4-33; Dimry, C.J. 3-57; Johnson-Mack, I. 2-25; Wicks, Gerard 2-14; Sweet, Kyle 1-18; Arconado, B. 1-16; Martin, Tav 1-14; Harrington, K. 1-13; Patmon, Dezmon 1-2.

**INTERCEPTIONS:** Nevada-SEWELL, Nephi 1-1. Washington State-Thompson, Jalen 2-0; Taylor, Robert 1-minus 1.

**FUMBLES:** Nevada-None. Washington State-Calvin, Jamire 1-1; Hilinski, Tyler 1-0.

**SACKS (UA-A):** Nevada-RUFUS, Asauni 1-1; RUSH, Corey 1-0; THOMAS JR., R. 0-1; REED, Malik 1-0. Washington State-Mata'afa, Herc. 2-1; Oguayo, Nnamdi 2-0; McBroom, Garrett 0-1.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** Nevada-RUFUS, Asauni 5-5; SEWELL, Nephi 4-6; BABER, Dameron 3-5; MUHAMMAD, Ahki 5-2; PAULHUS, Austin 5-2; SAWYER, Jaden 1-6; SILVA, Jordan 4-2; CHOUDJA, P. 2-4; MOODY, Elijah 3-0; REED, Malik 3-0; SEWELL, Gabe 2-1; RUSH, Corey 2-1; WILSON, Travis 2-0; CRUMBIE, Vosean 1-1; SEKONA, Hausia 0-2; BROWN, Daniel 1-0; HAMMOND, Sam 1-0; DAVIS, Jimbo 1-0; CONAWAY, Q. 1-0; THOMAS JR., R. 0-1. Washington State-Oguayo, Nnamdi 3-1; Dotson, Isaac 2-2; DeRider, Nate 1-3; McBroom, Garrett 1-3; Molton, Darrien 2-1; Woods, Jahad 2-1; Harper Jr, Sean 2-1; Mata'afa, Herc. 2-1; Dale, Hunter 0-3; Hanser, Dylan 2-0; Hicks, George 2-0; Thomas, Skyler 1-1; Luvu, Frankie 0-2; Sherman, Dillon 0-2; Moore, Derek 1-0; Onyeukwu, Chima 1-0; Martin, Tav 1-0; Harrington, K. 1-0; Silvels, Domini 1-0; Celli, Kyle 1-0; Parker, Kirkland 1-0; Taylor, Robert 1-0; Ekuale, Daniel 1-0; Thompson, Jalen 0-1; Rogers, Justus 0-1; Begg, Nick 0-1.

GAME RECAPS

NO. 5 USC AT NO. 16 WASHINGTON STATE  
Sept. 29, 2017 • Martin Stadium • Att.: 33,773 • TV: ESPN

**PULLMAN, Wash.** – Mike Leach and his team were engulfed in a sea of crimson on the turf of Martin Stadium, reveling in a rare occurrence for Washington State football. An upset victory 25 years in the making was being celebrated in grand fashion. And, it proved that these Cougars are true contenders for a Pac-12 title. "It's exciting. I'll enjoy it tonight. I'll probably enjoy it a little in the offseason," Leach said. Luke Falk threw for 340 yards and two touchdowns, Erik Powell kicked a 32-yard field goal with 1:40 left and No. 16 Washington State beat No. 5 Southern California 30-27 on a wild Friday night. With the national stage to themselves, the Cougars showed they were legitimate, stopping USC star quarterback Sam Darnold and pulling off their first regular-season win over a top-five opponent in a quarter-century. The last time a top five team was handed a loss by Washington State was 1992 when the Drew Bledsoe-led Cougars rolled rival Washington in a driving snowstorm. Washington State (5-0, 2-0) had lost 15 consecutive home games against ranked opponents. This was its first win over the Trojans since 2002 - that game also finished in a 30-27 Cougars victory. "We just showed that we were the better team tonight," Washington State defensive lineman Hercules Mata'afa said. Falk was excellent against the pressure from Southern California (4-1, 2-1) most of the time, but it was a key 35-yard run from Jamal Morrow that set up Powell's winning field goal. Falk finished 34-of-51 passing, while Morrow added 91 yards rushing on six carries. The duo combined to give the Cougars the lead early in the fourth quarter, with Falk finding Morrow for a 23-yard TD on a shovel pass and run. The drive included a key third-and-6 conversion early in the possession and a fourth-and-3 on Falk's pass to Kyle Sweet for 12 yards. "I think it's just a stepping stone. We expect to win games like this," Falk said. "Hopefully from here on out going forward guys will continue the tradition of competing in games like these. Right now it's a stepping stone." Darnold struggled through a miserable night. Darnold was 15-of-29 passing for 164 yards and an interception. He has thrown eight interceptions in five games after throwing nine interceptions all of last season. Darnold ran for a pair of touchdowns, including a 2-yarder with 5:01 remaining that tied it at 27. But he couldn't pull off a final rally, fumbling when he was sacked deep in Washington State territory with 1:27 left. Falk took two kneel downs and the party erupted. "We knew what they were going to run, it was just a matter of executing it," Darnold said. "They made more plays than we did." Darnold had one drive in the fourth quarter that showed why he's coveted by the NFL. He stayed in a collapsing pocket on fourth-and-13 and Tyler Vaughns made a leaping catch across the middle in traffic for 15 yards to the Washington State 27. Darnold hit Vaughns for 26 yards on the next snap and two plays later Darnold ran for a score. Playing without three of his starting offensive linemen, Darnold was flustered and at times appeared rattled by the pressure from Washington State's defensive line. He was sacked only twice but was forced to move in the pocket regularly, disrupting the timing of the pass game. USC was already without starting left tackle Toa Lobendahn before starting right tackle Chuma Edoga limped off late in the first quarter after a wayward field flicker that ended up being an intentional grounding penalty and a 14-yard loss. It got worse for the Trojans when Viane Talamaivaao was shaken up early in the second quarter and also did not return. "Got a bunch of hurt kids right now in that locker room," USC coach Clay Helton said. Southern California's Ronald Jones had 128 yards rushing and an 86-yard touchdown, but was mostly a non-factor outside of the long run. THE TAKEAWAY USC: The Trojans could not overcome injuries to a number of their starters. Along with being down three offensive linemen for most of the game, the Trojans played without starting outside linebacker Porter Gustin and starting wide receiver Steven Mitchell due to injuries. While USC has supreme talent, its depth is being tested. Washington State: The Cougars benefited from a solid defensive performance. They entered the week 18th in the country in yards per play. Take away Jones' 86-yard run and the Cougars held the Trojans to under 250 yards total offense. TURNING POINT The biggest plays may have come from Washington State's defense. Late in the first half after Falk was intercepted at his own 3-yard line, the Cougars defense held USC out of the end zone and forced a short field goal to take a 17-10 lead. The Cougars were able to pull even at halftime on Morrow's 1-yard run with 13 seconds left in the half. RECORD WATCH Falk added to his list of Pac-12 records, passing Sean Mannion for the conference lead in pass completions. He also moved into a tie with Marcus Mariota for second in career touchdown passes with 105.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
USC	7	10	3	7	27
Washington State	3	14	3	10	30

SCORING SUMMARY

1st 11:36 WSU Powell, Erik 44 yd field goal	8-55 3:20
07:46 USC Darnold, Sam 4 yd run (McGrath, Chase kick)	10-75 3:50
2nd 14:48 WSU Martin Jr., Tav 28 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	4-89 0:48
11:25 USC Jones, Ronald 86 yd run (McGrath, Chase kick)	3-92 1:40
09:47 USC McGrath, Chase 20 yd field goal	4-1 1:27
00:13 WSU Morrow, Jamal 1 yd run (Powell, Erik kick)	12-94 4:43
3rd 08:20 WSU Powell, Erik 33 yd field goal	11-53 4:34
00:16 USC McGrath, Chase 29 yd field goal	5-16 2:00
4th 10:14 WSU Morrow, Jamal 23 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	12-75 5:02
05:01 USC Darnold, Sam 2 yd run (McGrath, Chase kick)	12-75 5:13
01:40 WSU Powell, Erik 32 yd field goal	8-60 3:21

TEAM STATISTICS

	USC	WSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	29-163	30-122
PASSING YDS (NET)	164	340
Passes Att-Comp-Int	29-15-1	51-34-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	58-327	81-462
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	2--2
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-76	3-60
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-43.2	6-33.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	9-80	6-59
Possession Time	24:33	35:27
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 11	8 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	5-27	2-21

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: USC-Jones, Ronald 14-128; Darnold, Sam 9-25; Carr, Stephen 5-11; TEAM 1-minus 1. Washington State-Morrow, Jamal 6-91; Williams, James 10-34; Wicks, Gerard 4-10; TEAM 2-minus 4; Falk, Luke 8-minus 9.

PASSING: USC-Darnold, Sam 15-29-1-164. Washington State-Falk, Luke 34-51-1-340.

RECEIVING: USC-Vaughns, Tyler 6-89; Burnett, Deonta 6-45; Lewis, Joseph 2-21; Imatorhebheba, J 1-9. Washington State-Martin Jr., Tav 6-55; Johnson-Mack, 1-6-24; Morrow, Jamal 5-47; Sweet, Kyle 5-42; Bell, Renard 3-101; Calvin, Jamire 3-35; Williams, James 3-24; Wicks, Gerard 2-6; Martin, Tay 1-6.

INTERCEPTIONS: USC-Nwosu, Uchenna 1-0. Washington State-Harper Jr, Sean 1-0.

FUMBLES: USC-Harris, Ajene 1-0; Darnold, Sam 1-1. Washington State-None.

SACKS (UA-A): USC-Green, Rasheem 1-1; Fatu, Josh 1-1; Nwosu, Uchenna 0-1; Rector, Christi 0-1; Houston, John 1-0. Washington State-Woods, Jahad 1-0; Dale, Hunter 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): USC-Tell, Marvell 6-1; Harris, Ajene 5-2; Houston, John 6-0; Smith, Cameron 5-1; Marshall, Iman 5-1; Nwosu, Uchenna 4-2; Rector, Christi 4-2; Fatu, Josh 3-3; Hawkins, Chris 4-0; Green, Rasheem 2-1; Dorton, Malik 2-0; Jones, Jack 2-0; Jones, Levi 1-1; Langley, Isaiah 1-0; Lewis, Joseph 1-0; Lopes, Matt 1-0; Ross, Ykili 0-1; Toland, James 0-1. Washington State-Woods, Jahad 7-2; Lewis, Joseph 1-0; Lopes, Matt 1-0; Ross, Ykili 0-1; Moore, Derek 3-0; Molton, Darrien 3-0; Harper Jr, Sean 3-0; Pippins, Mar. 2-1; Dale, Hunter 2-1; Ekuale, Daniel 0-1; Luvu, Frankie 1-0; Dotson, Isaac 1-0; Begg, Nick 1-0; Parker, Kirkland 1-0; Tago, Logan 1-0; Hanser, Dylan 1-0; Strong, Marcus 1-0; McBroom, Garrett 0-1; Rogers, Justus 0-1; Taylor, Robert 0-1.

NO. 11 WASHINGTON STATE AT OREGON  
Oct. 7, 2017 • Autzen Stadium • Att.: 56,653 • TV: FOX Sports 1

**EUGENE, Ore.** – Eleventh-ranked Washington State can add a road win to this season's resume, finally. Luke Falk threw for 282 yards and three touchdowns and the Cougars held Oregon scoreless after the first quarter for a 33-10 victory Saturday night at Autzen Stadium. The Cougars (6-0, 3-0 Pac-12) were on their first trip after quirky scheduling gave them their opening five games in Pullman. The team is off to its best start since winning seven to start the 2001 season. "It's a starting point," Cougars coach Mike Leach said about winning away from home for the first time. "We play on the road again next week and we're going to have to improve." Erik Powell contributed to the victory with field goals from 25, 52, 47 and 29 yards. True freshman Braxton Burmeister made his first college start and threw for 145 yards and a touchdown for Oregon (4-2, 1-2). He also threw two interceptions. Justin Herbert started at quarterback for the Ducks to start the season, but he broke his collarbone in Oregon's 45-24 victory over California last weekend. Running back Royce Freeman, who also left the game against Cal because of injury, started against the Cougars and ran 16 yards on his first carry. He finished with 62 yards rushing. "They did their homework," Freeman said of Washington State's run defense. "We've got to go out there and be more aggressive next time." The Cougars were coming off a statement-making 30-27 victory over then-No. 5 Southern California last Friday night. The victory pushed Washington State to its highest AP ranking since the end of the 2003 season. "One thing we can't think about is being bowl eligible," linebacker Hunter Dale said. "We can't get comfortable. We have to keep winning one week at a time. We also have to listen to our coaches and not the outside noise." After Falk's 41-yard touchdown pass to Jamal Morrow on the Cougars' opening play from scrimmage, the Ducks scored on Aiden Schneider's 20-yard field goal. Oregon took the lead on Burmeister's 30-yard pass to Jacob Braeland. Powell made field goals from 25 and 52 yards to give the lead back to the Cougars. The second one was the longest of his career. Falk threw a 10-yard TD pass to Renard Bell on Washington State's first series of the second half for a 20-10 lead. Powell added a 47-yard field goal midway through the third quarter. Falk's 25-yard touchdown pass to Isaiah Johnson-Mack opened the fourth quarter on the first play after the Cougars intercepted Burmeister. Powell added his final field goal with 1:41 left. Ducks coach Willie Taggart said he hugged Burmeister after the game, telling him he still believed in him. "We didn't play well around him. We have a lot of weapons that aren't out there, and that hurts too, Taggart said. "We've just got to do a better job, you know? They beat us." Washington State has won three straight against the Ducks after an eight-game winning streak for Oregon. Falk has thrown for 19 TDs with just two interceptions this season. He went into Saturday's game ranked fifth nationally with 1,178 passing yards, an average of 343.6 per game (sixth nationally). THE TAKEAWAY Washington State: Coach Mike Leach was seen eating a banana on the field during pregame warmups, drawing a few comments on social media about whether he was poking fun at Oregon's all-yellow uniforms. Oregon: The Ducks' D sacked Falk four times. ... Burmeister competed this past week with Taylor Alie for the starting nod. Alie replaced Herbert in the Cal game, but left the game in the fourth quarter after it appeared he hit his head on the turf. Following Saturday night's game, Taggart said Alie was not available to play, and that it became clear he was out on Friday. DEPLETED RECEIVERS: Burmeister's debut was impacted by key injuries among Oregon's receivers. Senior Charles Nelson remained out with a right ankle injury while Dillon Mitchell, who was also injured in the first half against Cal, was unavailable because of a concussion. NOT FOOLED: Leach said Washington State was prepared for either Burmeister or Alie. "They did all that cloak and dagger, 'Guess who's going to play?' which we didn't care because they have an offensive identity that they've had for a long time and obviously that guy was going to try and duplicate that."

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
Washington State	7	6	10	10	33
Oregon	10	0	0	0	10

SCORING SUMMARY

1st 12:41 WSU Morrow, Jamal 41 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	1-41 0:14
04:45 ORE Schneider, A. 20 yd field goal	11-40 4:58
03:37 ORE Braeland, Jacob 30 yd pass from Burmeister, B. (Schneider, A. kick)	1-30 0:07
2nd 11:54 WSU Powell, Erik 25 yd field goal	9-73 3:22
06:59 WSU Powell, Erik 52 yd field goal	9-38 3:12
3rd 12:02 WSU Bell, Renard 10 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	7-75 2:58
05:52 WSU Powell, Erik 47 yd field goal	8-14 2:28
4th 14:35 WSU Johnson-Mack, I 25 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	1-25 0:08
01:41 WSU Powell, Erik 29 yd field goal	8-37 4:21

TEAM STATISTICS

	WSU	ORE
FIRST DOWNS	20	13
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	25-87	45-132
PASSING YDS (NET)	282	145
Passes Att-Comp-Int	42-24-0	27-15-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	67-369	72-277
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-7	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	1-15	6-131
Interception Returns-Yards	2-27	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-28.9	7-38.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-74	10-95
Possession Time	29:54	30:06
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 13	2 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	1-1
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-34	4-23

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Washington State-Wicks, Gerard 7-58; Williams, James 11-48; Morrow, Jamal 3-4; Falk, Luke 4-minus 23. Oregon-Freeman, Royce 12-62; Benoit, Kani 10-32; Felix, Darrian 2-19; Brooks-James 3-16; McNeal, Darrian 1-4; Griffin, Taj 2-3; Burmeister, B. 15-minus 4.

PASSING: Washington State-Falk, Luke 24-42-0-282. Oregon-Burmeister, B. 15-27-2-145.

RECEIVING: Washington State-Sweet, Kyle 7-86; Morrow, Jamal 5-46; Johnson-Mack, I 3-56; Bell, Renard 3-45; Calvin, Jamire 2-26; Martin Jr., Tav 2-19; Dimry, C.J. 1-4; Williams, James 1-0. Oregon-Schooler, B. 5-61; Griffin, Taj 5-29; Johnson III, J. 3-17; Braeland, Jacob 1-0-3; Freeman, Royce 1-8.

INTERCEPTIONS: Washington State-Strong, Marcus 1-27; Taylor, Robert 1-0. Oregon-None.

FUMBLES: Washington State-Bell, Renard 1-1; Morrow, Jamal 1-1. Oregon-Burmeister, B. 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Washington State-Sherman, Dillon 1-0; Hanser, Dylan 1-0; Dale, Hunter 1-0; Luvu, Frankie 1-0. Oregon-Scott, Jordan 1-0; Moi, Jonah 1-0; Jelks, Jalen 1-0; Mondeaux, Henry 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Washington State-Dale, Hunter 6-4; Luvu, Frankie 5-4; Woods, Jahad 3-4; Taylor, Robert 3-3; Hanser, Dylan 3-3; Tago, Logan 3-2; Thompson, Jalen 3-2; DeRider, Nate 2-3; Harper Jr, Sean 4-0; Strong, Marcus 2-1; Rogers, Justus 1-2; Dotson, Isaac 0-3; Pippins, Mar. 2-0; Sherman, Dillon 2-0; Thomas, Skyler 1-1; Moore, Derek 1-1; Parker, Kirkland 1-0; Singleton, Deion 1-0; Molton, Darrien 1-0; Begg, Nick 1-0; McBroom, Garrett 0-1; Brock, Tristan 0-1; Harrington, K. 0-1; Martin, Tay 0-1; Ekuale, Daniel 0-1. Oregon-Dye, Troy 7-4; Graham Jr, T. 4-2; McGraw, M. 5-0; Jelks, Jalen 3-2; Mondeaux, Henry 2-2; Robinson, Tyree 3-0; Winston Jr., L. 2-1; Moi, Jonah 1-2; Springs, Arrian 2-0; Scott, Jordan 2-0; Breeze, Brady 1-1; Hollins, Justin 1-1; Swain, Jimmie 1-1; Leaito II, F. 0-2; Burmeister, B. 1-0; Lenoir, D. 0-1; Rugraff, Blake 0-1.

GAME RECAPS

NO. 8 WASHINGTON STATE AT CALIFORNIA

Oct. 13, 2017 • California Memorial Stadium • Att.: 26,244 • TV: ESPN

**BERKELEY, Calif.** – Ross Bowers found a way to overshadow California's opportunistic defense that forced seven turnovers and had nine sacks. An acrobatic flip into the end zone would do just that. Bowers scored on the touchdown leap and the Golden Bears used a dominant defensive performance to stun No. 8 Washington State 37-3 Friday night for their first win in 14 years against a top 10 team. "I didn't think I could go left or right so why not over the top," Bowers said. "Luckily I was able enough to land safely and all that stuff." Camryn Bynum had two of California's five interceptions against Luke Falk, and the Bears (4-3, 1-3 Pac-12) overwhelmed the Cougars (6-1, 3-1) for a signature win under first-year coach Justin Wilcox. Cal was just 1-52-1 against top 10 teams since 1978 with the only win coming over No. 3 Southern California in 2003 before breaking through against mistake-prone Washington State. "There's no bright spot. We were pathetic," Cougars coach Mike Leach said. "We're a bunch of pathetic front-runners." The Bears used short fields on their first four scoring drives before Bowers delivered the highlight of the night with his touchdown run early in the fourth that left the crowd gasping in amazement. Bowers scrambled and then bounded off two feet from just outside the 2. He did a front flip over Justus Rogers and fell in the end zone following the 7-yard run that made it 27-3. "That was 11 out of 10," Bynum said. "That was really nice. That's crazy." Bowers, whose mother used to be the gymnastics coach at Washington, had scored on a similar flip in a high school game, and his mother once again was hoping for even more. "She said the same thing to me after the game: 'Why didn't you do a double,'" Bowers said. "It was the same thing. It's like deja vu. It keeps her coming to the games." The game was played in smoky conditions because of the wine country fires that had killed at least 35 people and destroyed at least 5,700 homes and businesses about 50 miles north of Cal's campus. The tone for this game was set when Falk was intercepted on Washington State's third play from scrimmage, setting up a field goal by Matt Anderson. The Cougars committed three turnovers in the first half, missed a field goal and had a 1-yard punt in the final minute of the half that set up a touchdown that made it 17-3 at the break. **THE TAKEAWAY** Washington State: Falk entered the game with two interceptions in 262 passes before throwing five against the Bears. He had one on his first pass, one in the end zone, another in the red zone on a botched shovel pass and two more overall. It was a rough day all around for Falk, who was repeatedly battered by Cal's rush and lost a fumble that was returned for a TD by Gerran Brown after the ninth sack of the game. California: The Bears were held to minus-14 yards rushing in the first half before wearing down the Cougars behind bruising Vic Enwere. Enwere carried the bulk of the rushing load with Patrick Laird out with an injury and finished with 102 yards on 22 carries as Cal dominated the game in the trenches. **QUOTE** "Our guys just sauntered around out there on the field like we'd accomplished something, which is obviously false, and Cal certainly illustrated that," Leach said. **ODD SEQUENCE** Mitchell Cox's 1-yard punt led to a key stretch to close the first half. The Bears took over at the Cougars 45 and drove down to just outside the 1 with 4 seconds to play. During a stoppage, a female fan ran on the field and sat down while holding a pink stuffed pig. After she was dragged off by security, Wilcox decided to pass up the field goal and take a shot at the end zone, which paid off when Bowers threw a TD pass to Kyle Wells. "You could take the points there but there was no discussion," Wilcox said. "I wasn't thinking any other way. It's 1 yard. We have to get a yard. Play to win the game and that was the decision."

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
Washington State	0	3	0	0	3
California	10	7	3	17	37

SCORING SUMMARY

1st 11:12	CAL	Anderson, Matt 26 yd field goal	7-11 2:22	WSU 0 - CAL 3
04:34	CAL	Enwere, Vic 6 yd run (Anderson, Matt kick)	3:23 0:57	WSU 0 - CAL 10
2nd 11:27	WSU	Powell, Erik 52 yd field goal	15-40 8:07	WSU 3 - CAL 10
00:00	CAL	Wells, Kyle 2 yd pass from Bowers, Ross (Anderson, Matt kick)	8-45 0:52	WSU 3 - CAL 17
3rd 05:13	CAL	Anderson, Matt 48 yd field goal	4-7 0:47	WSU 3 - CAL 20
4th 13:10	CAL	Bowers, Ross 7 yd run (Anderson, Matt kick)	10-77 4:39	WSU 3 - CAL 27
07:13	CAL	Anderson, Matt 41 yd field goal	9-29 4:34	WSU 3 - CAL 30
05:26	CAL	Brown, Gerran 26 yd fumble recovery (Anderson, Matt kick)		

TEAM STATISTICS

	WSU	CAL
FIRST DOWNS	16	18
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	26-23	32-106
PASSING YDS (NET)	314	259
Passes Att-Comp-Int	48-32-5	38-21-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	74-337	70-365
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	2-30
Punt Returns-Yards	2-24	2-31
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-39	2-36
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	5-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-29.5	7-41.9
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-50	8-75
Possession Time	32:50	27:10
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 16	7 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-3	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-16	9-64

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Washington State-Morrow, Jamal 8-51; Williams, James 5-19; Wicks, Gerard 1-3; Falk, Luke 12-minus 50. California-Enwere, Vic 22-102; Clark, Derrick 3-12; Echols, Zion 3-6; Wharton III, Vi 1-minus 5; Bowers, Ross 3-minus 9.

**PASSING:** Washington State-Falk, Luke 28-43-5-286; Hilinski, Tyler 4-5-0-28. California-Bowers, Ross 21-38-0-259.

**RECEIVING:** Washington State-Johnson-Mack, I 6-59; Williams, James 5-22; Calvin, Jamire 4-45; Morrow, Jamal 4-44; Sweet, Kyle 3-58; Martin Jr., Tav 3-38; Wicks, Gerard 3-14; Patmon, Dezmon 2-11; Bell, Renard 1-15; Dimry, C.J. 1-8. California-Noa, Kanawai 6-95; Wharton III, Vi 4-59; Reinwald, Gavin 4-34; Veasy, Jordan 3-36; Enwere, Vic 2-28; Duncan, Jordan 1-5; Wells, Kyle 1-2.

**INTERCEPTIONS:** Washington State-None. California-Bynum, Camryn 2-0; Kunaszky, Jorda 1-0; Tartabull, Quen 1-0; Davison, Raymon 1-0.

**FUMBLES:** Washington State-Falk, Luke 2-1; Calvin, Jamire 1-1; Bell, Renard 1-0. California-Wharton III, Vi 1-0.

**SACKS (UA-A):** Washington State-Mata'afa, Herc. 2-0. California-Kunaszky, Jorda 2-1; Bequette, Luc 1-1; Looney, James 1-1; Goode, Cameron 1-1; Brown, Gerran 1-0; Allensworth, Da 1-0.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** Washington State-Taylor, Robert 4-7; Rogers, Justus 2-7; Thompson, Jalen 4-1; Woods, Jahad 3-2; Harper Jr, Sean 3-1; Hanser, Dylan 3-1; Sherman, Dillon 1-3; Mata'afa, Herc. 3-0; Luvu, Frankie 2-1; Pippins, Mar. 2-1; Strong, Marcus 1-1; Parker, Kirkland 1-1; Oguayo, Nnamdi 1-1; Moore, Derek 1-1; Dale, Hunter 1-0; McBroom, Garrett 0-1; Begg, Nick 0-1. California-Kunaszky, Jorda 5-6; Hicks, Elijah 4-2; Davis, Ashtyn 3-2; Brown, Gerran 2-3; Downs, Devante 1-4; Hawkins, Jaylin 4-0; Allensworth, Da 3-1; Davison, Raymon 2-2; Tartabull, Quen 1-3; Looney, James 1-3; Paul, Tevin 2-1; Bequette, Luc 1-2; Goode, Cameron 1-2; Beck, Traveon 0-3; Weaver, Evan 2-0; Franklin Jr., M 2-0; Mekari, Tony 1-1; Anderson, Jacob 1-0; Grace, DeZhon 1-0; Psalms, Malik 1-0; Dryden, Josh 1-0; Udeogu, Chinedu 1-0; Bynum, Camryn 0-1; Funches, Alex 0-1; Anoa'i, Hamit 0-1.

COLORADO AT NO. 15 WASHINGTON STATE

Oct. 21, 2017 • Martin Stadium • Att.: 31,461 • TV: ESPN

**PULLMAN, Wash.** – Luke Falk threw for three touchdowns as No. 15 Washington State beat Colorado 28-0 on a rainy and windy Saturday night. Jamal Morrow rushed for 73 yards and a touchdown for Washington State (7-1, 4-1 Pac-12), which rebounded from a 34-point loss at California that coach Mike Leach called the worst game the Cougars have played in his six years there. "It's an improvement," Leach said. "Our team played hard. We missed some opportunities." Leach acknowledged the weather was brutal. "The first half was pretty extreme," Leach said. "The wind was blowing and all the swirling rain makes it tough." Phillip Lindsay rushed for 98 yards for Colorado (4-4, 1-4), which was coming off its first Pac-12 win. Lindsay came in needing just five yards to top 1,000 for the season. "That was the worst offensive performance we've had since I've been a coach here," Colorado coach Mike MacIntyre said. The Buffaloes completed just 13 of 34 passes for 94 yards and were held to 174 yards of offense. "Mainly they just whipped us," MacIntyre said. "Washington State played great tonight." Falk completed 17 of 34 passes for 197 yards. This was WSU's second shutout of the season, after Montana State in the season opener. The teams had trouble moving the ball in the driving rain and the first quarter was scoreless. Colorado offensive tackle Jeremy Irwin was ejected for targeting on Washington State's Derek Moore early in the second quarter. On the next series, Falk fired a 50-yard touchdown pass to Tay Martin to give the Cougars a 7-0 lead. After a Colorado punt, Washington State drove 81 yards, with Brandon Arconado catching an 18-yard touchdown pass for a 14-0 lead that stood at halftime. Colorado quarterback Steven Montez missed on his first seven pass attempts and the Buffaloes had just 82 yards of offense in the first half. Freshman Sam Noyer replaced him at the start of the second half. Morrow ran nine yards for a touchdown on Washington State's first possession of the second half for a 21-0 lead. Falk added a touchdown pass to Renard Bell in the fourth.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0
Washington State	0	14	7	7	28

SCORING SUMMARY

2nd 11:25	WSU	Martin, Tay 50 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	3-72 0:59
04:50	WSU	Arconado, B. 18 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	10-81 4:18
3rd 09:26	WSU	Morrow, Jamal 9 yd run (Powell, Erik kick)	9-75 3:51
4th 05:17	WSU	Bell, Renard 5 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	10-52 4:05

TEAM STATISTICS

	CU	WSU
FIRST DOWNS	13	21
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-80	35-194
PASSING YDS (NET)	94	212
Passes Att-Comp-Int	34-13-0	43-20-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	74-174	78-406
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-30
Punt Returns-Yards	2-5	1-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-51	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	10-40.6	7-34.3
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	2-2
Penalties-Yards	5-45	6-70
Possession Time	26:58	33:02
Third-Down Conversions	1 of 17	6 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 6	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-2	3-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-15	3-17

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Colorado-Lindsay, Philli 29-98; Montez, Steven 3-3; Bisharat, Beau 1-1; Noyer, Sam 5-1; Marksberry, Cas 1-minus 5; Team 1-minus 18. Washington State-Morrow, Jamal 11-73; Williams, James 9-59; Falk, Luke 9-41; Wicks, Gerard 5-15; Harrington, K. 1-6.

**PASSING:** Colorado-Noyer, Sam 7-18-0-53; Montez, Steven 4-13-0-21; Marksberry, Cas 2-3-0-20. Washington State-Falk, Luke 17-34-0-197; Hilinski, Tyler 3-9-0-15.

**RECEIVING:** Colorado-Ross, Devin 4-27; Winfree, Juwann 2-20; Bobo, Bryce 2-19; Fields, Shay 2-12; Frazier, George 1-9; MacIntyre, Jay 1-7; Lindsay, Philli 1-0. Washington State-Martin, Tay 4-78; Patmon, Dezmon 4-48; Morrow, Jamal 2-28; Bell, Renard 2-13; Dimry, C.J. 2-10; Williams, James 2-9; Arconado, B. 1-18; Sweet, Kyle 1-7; Johnson-Mack, I 1-1; Calvin, Jamire 1-0.

**INTERCEPTIONS:** Colorado-None. Washington State-None.

**FUMBLES:** Colorado-Winfree, Juwann 1-1; Team 1-0; Marksberry, Cas 1-0. Washington State-Strong, Marcus 1-1; Morrow, Jamal 1-1.

**SACKS (UA-A):** Colorado-Mulumba, Chris 0-1; McCartney, Dere 1-0; Jackson, Leo 0-1. Washington State-Luvu, Frankie 2-0; Oguayo, Nnamdi 1-0.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** Colorado-Lewis, Drew 5-2; Moeller, Ryan 4-3; Worthington, Ev 4-2; Jackson, Leo 4-1; Gamboa, Rick 1-4; Callier, Jacob 3-0; Mulumba, Chris 2-1; Wigley, Dante 2-1; Udoffia, Trey 2-0; Edwards, Javier 2-0; Fisher, Nick 2-0; Mathews, Micha 2-0; McCartney, Dere 1-1; Hasselbach, Ter 0-2; Landman, Nate 1-0; Laguda, Afolabi 1-0; Franke, Jesse 1-0; Tuiloma, Lyle 0-1. Washington State-Thompson, Jalen 7-3; Rogers, Justus 6-3; Woods, Jahad 3-3; Dale, Hunter 4-1; Mata'afa, Herc. 3-2; Luvu, Frankie 3-1; Taylor, Robert 1-2; Hanser, Dylan 2-0; Hicks, George 2-0; Sherman, Dillon 2-0; Tago, Logan 2-0; Oguayo, Nnamdi 2-0; Strong, Marcus 2-0; Harrington, K. 1-1; Ekuale, Daniel 1-1; McBroom, Garrett 1-0; Pippins, Mar. 1-0; Parker, Kirkland 0-1; Celli, Kyle 0-1; Harper Jr, Sean 0-1.

GAME RECAPS

NO. 15 WASHINGTON STATE AT ARIZONA

Oct. 28, 2017 • Arizona Stadium • Att.: 42,822 • TV: Pac-12 Network

**PULLMAN, Wash.** – Khalil Tate, in his fourth straight spectacular performance, rushed for 158 yards and a touchdown and passed for 275 more and two scores, leading surprising Arizona to its fourth consecutive Pac-12 victory, 58-37 over No. 15 Washington State on Saturday night. J.J. Taylor gained 157 yards on 13 carries for Arizona (6-2, 4-1 Pac-12), including touchdown runs of 79 and 3 yards after Washington State (7-2, 4-2) had rallied to take the lead in the third quarter behind backup quarterback Tyler Hilinski. The loss knocked Washington State out of a tie with Stanford for first place in the Pac-12 North. The Wildcats, with just one conference loss, remain in the thick of things in the Pac-12 South with a big game at USC next weekend. "I'm really proud that our guys put themselves in a position to be more relevant," Rodriguez said, "to have a lot at stake in the last month of the season." Hilinski replaced Luke Falk late in the first half and ignited what had been a sputtering offense. The redshirt sophomore completed 45 of 61 passes for 509 yards and three touchdowns. He also ran for two scores but was intercepted four times, the last one returned 66 yards by Colin Schooler for a touchdown. Falk, on the brink of breaking a couple more Pac-12 career passing records, played catch on the sideline and didn't appear injured. Tate, the redshirt sophomore who took over at quarterback when Brandon Dawkins was injured and literally ran away with the job after that, was the first person to win three consecutive Pac-12 offensive player of the week honors. He had the kind of game Saturday night that might earn him a fourth. Tate carried 12 times with a long run of 82 yards and an average of 11.2 per carry. He also completed 10 of 17 passes with one interception to go with his two scores. "He's got a very strong arm," Rodriguez said, "but he's got as good a touch on a deep ball as any quarterback I've had. He's a tough guy, He'll take a hit." Taylor, a redshirt freshman who had his best game of the season, averaged 11.7 yards per carry. Tate's lone interception of the night, by Jahad Woods, helped set up Hilinski's 1-yard touchdown run that gave Washington State its only lead, 27-23, with 8:06 to play in the third quarter. Arizona needed two plays to regain the lead: Taylor's 62-yard scamper, followed by his 3-yard touchdown run, and the Wildcats were back on top 30-27. The most significant plays came on the next two possessions. Hilinski drove the Cougars to the Arizona 8-yard line and put them on the verge of regaining the lead. But, being chased to the sideline, he threw into the end zone and was intercepted by Jace Whittaker. Two plays later, Taylor burst virtually untouched up the middle on a 79-yard touchdown run that boosted Arizona's lead to 37-27, a potential 14-point turnaround. Freshman Lucas Havrisik, Arizona's backup kicker, booted a 57-yarder as the first half ended to tie a school record. Washington State's Erik Powell had a career-long 56-yarder. Arizona gained a measure of revenge from its 69-7 loss last season in Pullman, the Wildcats' most one-sided defeat since 1948. "This game was about redemption," Rodriguez said. THE TAKEAWAY Washington State: The Cougars have lost two of three and fallen behind Stanford and Washington in the Pac-12 North standings. With Falk being replaced, things are looking shaky for coach Mike Leach's team. Arizona: Rodriguez was supposed to be on the hot seat but Tate has pushed the Wildcats firmly into contention in the Pac-12 North and must be one of the most spectacular newcomers on the college football scene this season.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
Washington State	7	7	13	10	37
Arizona	10	13	14	21	58

SCORING SUMMARY

1st	11:21	ARIZ	Pollack, J. 30 yd field goal	8-62 3:39
	09:04	ARIZ	Nunley, J. 48 yd pass from Tate, K. (Pollack, J. kick)	4-65 1:22
	05:28	WSU	Johnson-Mack, I. 1 yd pass from Falk, Luke (Powell, Erik kick)	6-25 2:05
2nd	07:16	ARIZ	Brown, S. 17 yd pass from Tate, K. (Pollack, J. kick)	2-58 0:28
	02:56	ARIZ	Pollack, J. 25 yd field goal	6-76 2:34
	00:10	WSU	Hilinski, Tyler 6 yd run (Powell, Erik kick)	9-75 2:46
	00:00	ARIZ	Havrisik, L. 57 yd field goal	1-0 0:01
3rd	11:02	WSU	Martin, Tay 8 yd pass from Hilinski, Tyler (Powell, Erik kick failed)	4-37 1:17
	08:06	WSU	Hilinski, Tyler 1 yd run (Powell, Erik kick)	6-29 2:13
	07:35	ARIZ	Taylor, J.J. 3 yd run (Pollack, J. kick)	2-65 0:25
	02:53	ARIZ	Taylor, J.J. 79 yd run (Pollack, J. kick)	2-80 0:45
4th	14:04	WSU	Powell, Erik 56 yd field goal	10-36 3:49
	12:50	ARIZ	Tate, K. 49 yd run (Pollack, J. kick)	3-75 1:08
	11:11	ARIZ	Schooler, C. 66 yd interception return (Pollack, J. kick)	
	09:46	WSU	Martin, Tay 49 yd pass from Hilinski, Tyler (Powell, Erik kick)	4-75 1:25
	06:51	ARIZ	Green, Z. 1 yd run (Pollack, J. kick)	5-75 2:48

TEAM STATISTICS

	WSU	ARIZ
FIRST DOWNS	32	13
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	17-44	34-310
PASSING YDS (NET)	602	275
Passes Att-Comp-Int	84-58-4	17-10-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	101-646	51-585
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-7	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-1	2-8
Kickoff Returns-Yards	1-13	4-125
Interception Returns-Yards	1-13	4-83
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-42.6	5-39.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	7-50	2-20
Possession Time	38:53	21:07
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 18	2 of 9
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 5	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-12

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

**RUSHING:** Washington State-Williams, James 6-28; Wicks, Gerard 2-8; Hilinski, Tyler 5-7; Morrow, Jamal 2-1; Falk, Luke 2-0. Arizona-Taylor, JJ 14-153; Tate, K. 13-146; Green, Z. 7-11.

**PASSING:** Washington State-Hilinski, Tyler 45-61-4-509; Falk, Luke 13-23-0-93. Arizona-Tate, K. 10-17-1-275.

**RECEIVING:** Washington State-Martin Jr., Tav 11-136; Morrow, Jamal 10-83; Johnson-Mack, I 8-69; Sweet, Kyle 6-48; Patmon, Dezmon 5-72; Calvin, Jamire 5-39; Williams, James 5-29; Martin, Tay 3-67; Bell, Renard 3-20; Arconado, B. 1-32; Wicks, Gerard 1-7. Arizona-Nunley, J. 2-116; Ellison, T. 2-66; Wolma, B. 2-20; Johnson, T. 2-13; Poindexter, S. 1-43; Brown, S. 1-17.

**INTERCEPTIONS:** Washington State-Woods, Jahad 1-13. Arizona-Schooler, C. 1-66; Burns, L. 1-14; Fields II, T. 1-3; Whittaker, J. 1-0.

**FUMBLES:** Washington State-Hilinski, Tyler 2-0. Arizona-Tate, K. 1-1; Brown, S. 1-1.

**SACKS (UA-A):** Washington State-None. Arizona-TEAM 1-0.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** Washington State-Rogers, Justus 6-1; Taylor, Robert 6-0; Woods, Jahad 3-2; Luvu, Frankie 3-1; Hanser, Dylan 3-0; Thompson, Jalen 3-0; Mata'afa, Herc. 3-0; Tago, Logan 2-0; Dale, Hunter 2-0; Harrington, K. 2-0; Martin, Tay 1-0; Pippins, Mar. 1-0; Strong, Marcus 1-0; Molton, Darrien 1-0; Harper, Jr, Sean 1-0; Sweet, Kyle 1-0; Oguayo, Nnamdi 1-0. Arizona-FianniganFowles 10-3; Fields II, T. 10-1; Cruikshank, D. 7-1; Wallace, J. 6-1; Schooler, C. 4-3; Whittaker, J. 5-0; Burns, L. 4-0; Wilborn, K. 3-0; Miller, D. 2-1; Brightwell, G. 2-0; Brown, JB 2-0; Boles, D. 1-1; Belknap, J. 0-2; Wallace, T. 1-0; Holland, M. 1-0; Rutt, B. 1-0; Bruno, L. 1-0; Zellers, P. 1-0; TEAM 1-0; Morrison, S. 0-1.



**Mike LEACH**  
Head Coach  
6th Year

Mike Leach, the 2015 Pac-12 Co-Coach of the Year, begins his sixth season leading the Washington State Cougar football program after being named the Cougars' head football coach, Nov. 30, 2011. Leach has guided the Cougars to three bowl appearances in his first five years, a first for a WSU head coach.

Last season the Cougars posted an 8-5 mark, including a 7-2 record in Pac-12 play, along with an appearance in the Holiday Bowl. Leach guided a WSU offense that led the Pac-12 and finished third nationally in passing (362.5 ypg), and also led the Pac-12 in completion percentage, second nationally, at .703 percent. WSU won eight-straight games midway through the season, the most since the 1930 campaign. WSU had 10 players earn All-Pac-12 honors, five were named to the Pac-12 All-Academic teams, and redshirt junior offensive lineman Cody O'Connell was a unanimous All-American and finalist for the Outland Trophy.

In 2015 the Cougars ended the season with a 9-4 record, 6-3 in the Pac-12 Conference, capped by a 20-14 Sun Bowl victory over Miami. After starting the season 2-2, the Cougars went 7-2 over the final nine games, posting last-minute victories at Oregon and No. 18 UCLA, and rallying from a fourth-quarter deficit in a 38-24 victory against Arizona State. For the second-straight season WSU led the nation in passing at 389.5 ypg, while also finishing second in the nation in red zone offense, converting 94.5 percent of their opportunities. WSU concluded the regular season by having 11 student-athletes named to All-Pac-12 teams and five to Pac-12 All-Academic teams. Senior offensive lineman Joe Dahl earned Second-Team All-America honors while defensive lineman Hercules Mata'afa garnered First-Team Freshman All-American honors by USA Today.

In 2014 Leach's offense led the nation in passing at 477.7 yards per game, the second-highest total in FBS history, trailing only Houston's 511.3 in 1989. WSU set or tied 42 school, conference or NCAA records during the season, including quarterback Connor Halliday who threw for an NCAA single-game record 734 yards against California. WSU also placed five student-athletes on Pac-12 All-Academic teams and five on All-Pac-12 teams during the season.

In 2013, Leach's second season at the helm of the Cougars, he guided Washington State to the Gildan New Mexico Bowl, the first bowl game for the Cougars in a decade. Last season the Cougars ranked fourth in the nation in passing offense, setting a school-record at 368.00 yards per game, eclipsing the previous mark of 343.3 ypg in 1997. The Cougar offense threw for more than 400 yards five times, including a 2013 NCAA FBS-best 557 yards at Oregon. Quarterback Connor Halliday set WSU single-season records for passing yards (4,587), attempts (714) and completions (449), the first WSU quarterback to surpass the 4,000-yard mark. The Cougars picked up more national recognition as safety Deone Bucannon became WSU's first All-America first-team selection since 2005 and was later selected as the No. 27 overall pick in NFL Draft by the Arizona Cardinals, the first Cougar taken in the first round since 2003. The Cougars also placed eight student-athletes on Pac-12 All-Academic teams during the season.

In his first season in Pullman, Leach's high-powered offense led the Pac-12 Conference in passing, averaging 330.42 yards per game. That figure ranked ninth nationally and marked the second-highest average in school history. Academically, nine Cougars received Pac-12 All-Academic honors while the 2012 fall semester football GPA of 2.66 marked the first time the football team had been over a 2.60 GPA for fall semester.

Leach brought a proven record of winning to Pullman. In 10 seasons as a head coach, all at Texas Tech (2000-09) his program earned 10 bowl bids. In addition, the Susanville, Calif., native who was raised in Cody, Wyo., recorded a school-record 84 victories during his tenure.

Leading the most prolific passing offense in the country, Leach received three national coach of the year awards in 2008 - the Woody Hayes Award, Howie Long/Fieldturf Coach of the Year, and George Munger Award. His offense spreads the field with his exciting brand of football and guided Texas Tech to six NCAA passing titles and three total offense titles during his 10 seasons in Lubbock. Leach's offense produced school records in nearly every passing category in 2000, his first season with the Red Raiders, but surpassed those numbers in each of his next nine seasons.

During Leach's time in Lubbock, Texas, the Red Raiders increased their yards per game by more than 15 and averaged nearly 20 points more per outing. In the passing game, Texas Tech threw for about 300 yards more per game in the decade Leach was at the helm.

Leach led Texas Tech to one of the most memorable seasons in school history in 2008 as the team set a program record with 11 regular-season wins en route to an 11-2 record. The win total tied the mark, set previously by the 1953 and 1973 Red Raider squads. Numerous accolades poured in from across the country as an unprecedented four players earned first-team All-America status, in addition to Leach's three coach of the year honors. Quarterback

**HEAD COACHING RECORD**

YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	POSTSEASON
2000	Texas Tech	7-6 (3-5 Big 12)	GalleryFurniture Bowl (L)
2001	Texas Tech	7-5 (4-4 Big 12)	Alamo Bowl (L)
2002	Texas Tech	9-5 (5-3 Big 12)	Tangerine Bowl (W)
2003	Texas Tech	8-5 (4-4 Big 12)	Houston Bowl (W)
2004	Texas Tech	8-4 (5-3 Big 12)	Holiday Bowl (W)
2005	Texas Tech	9-3 (6-2 Big 12)	Cotton Bowl (L)
2006	Texas Tech	8-5 (4-4 Big 12)	Insight Bowl (W)
2007	Texas Tech	9-4 (4-4 Big 12)	Gator Bowl (W)
2008	Texas Tech	11-2 (7-1 Big 12)	Cotton Bowl (L)
2009	Texas Tech	8-4 (5-3 Big 12)	Alamo Bowl
2012	Washington State	3-9 (1-8 Pac-12)	
2013	Washington State	6-7 (4-5 Pac-12)	New Mexico Bowl (L)
2014	Washington State	3-9 (2-7 Pac-12)	
2015	Washington State	9-4 (6-3 Pac-12)	Sun Bowl (W)
2016	Washington State	8-5 (7-2 Pac-12)	Holiday Bowl (L)
2017	Washington State	7-2 (4-2 Pac-12)	

**16TH SEASON**      **120-79 (36-36 WSU RECORD)**      **6-6**

**COACHING ACCOLADES**

**13 BOWL GAME APPEARANCES**

**6 BOWL GAME WINS**

**2015 PAC-12 COACH OF THE YEAR**

**2008 BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR**

**2008 WOODY HAYES AWARD**

**2008 AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR**

**2008 GEORGE MUNGER AWARD**

**8 NCAA PASSING TITLES**

**23 NFL DRAFT PICKS**

**2 FIRST-ROUND NFL DRAFT PICKS**

**24 ALL-AMERICANS**

**8 FIRST TEAM ALL-AMERICANS**

**8 FRESHMEN ALL-AMERICANS**

**149 ALL-BIG 12 SELECTIONS**

**41 ALL-PAC-12 SELECTIONS**

**21 FIRST TEAM ALL-BIG 12 SELECTIONS**

**6 FIRST TEAM ALL-PAC-12 SELECTION**

**4 HEISMAN TROPHY TOP-10 FINALISTS**

**162 BIG 12 ALL-ACADEMIC SELECTIONS**

**32 PAC-12 ALL-ACADEMIC SELECTIONS**

**94 BIG 12 FIRST TEAM ALL-ACADEMIC SELECTIONS**

**4 PAC-12 FIRST TEAM ALL-ACADEMIC SELECTIONS**

**3 SAMMY BAUGH TROPHIES (NATION'S TOP QUARTERBACK)**

**2 NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION SCHOLAR-ATHLETES**

**2 AT&T PLAYER OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNERS**

**2 FRED BILETNIKOFF AWARD WINNERS**

**1 OUTLAND TROPHY FINALIST**

**19 EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME SELECTIONS**

**14 SENIOR BOWL SELECTIONS**



Graham Harrell, offensive tackle Rylan Reed and offensive guard Brandon Carter each garnered first-team honors, while wide receiver Michael Crabtree was honored as a unanimous All-American for the second-straight season.

On the field in 2008, the Red Raiders led the nation in passing for the sixth time in Leach's ten seasons and ranked among the top five in total offense. Harrell finished his storied career second on the NCAA career passing yardage list with 15,793 yards. Harrell also broke the career NCAA passing touchdowns mark with 134.

The Texas Tech program has established itself as one of the nation's leading producers of productive quarterbacks since the 2000 season. Harrell threw for 4,555 yards in his debut as the starter in 2006 and became the sixth player and third Red Raider in NCAA history to throw for 5,000 yards in a season with his 5,705-yard effort in 2007 and 5,111 yards last season. He also is the third quarterback under Leach to win nine games in a season and the first Red Raider in history to win 11 in a regular season. Former quarterback Kliff Kingsbury in 2002 and Cody Hodges in 2005 each posted nine-win seasons during their careers, while 2003 and 2004 signal callers B.J. Symons and Sonny Cumbie each won eight games in their respective seasons as the starter.

The running game flourished under Leach as well. Former Red Raider Taurean Henderson holds the NCAA career record for receptions by a running back. The Red Raiders' 28 total rushing scores in 2008 were the most for a Tech team since the 1993 team scored 30. Despite Tech's offense revolving around the pass, Leach did a tremendous job of incorporating the running back position into the mix. Henderson finished his career with 303 receptions, which ranks first in NCAA history among running backs and fourth overall.

Leach has coached several players who have gone on to the NFL. While at Tech, 18 players have been drafted and 21 others have signed free agent contracts. In the spring of 2009, four players were selected among the first four rounds of the NFL Draft, marking the most successful draft for Texas Tech in the Leach era.

Safety Darcel McBath was selected by the Denver Broncos in the second round, while offensive lineman Louis Vasquez was taken in the third by San Diego. Defensive end Brandon Williams went to the Dallas Cowboys in the fourth.

The program made strides academically as well under Leach. During his 10 years, Tech was recognized as one of the nation's top institutions for consistently being above a 70 percent graduation rate, according to the American Football Coaches Association.

Prior to coming on board at Texas Tech, Leach, in just one season at Oklahoma, directed a Sooner offense that went from one of the worst in the Big 12 Conference to one of the best. Leach guided an Oklahoma offense that went from 11th in the Big 12 in 1998 to first in 1999 and 101st in the nation to 11th. In just one year, OU's total offense numbers improved from 293.3 to 427.2 yards per game. Under Leach, the Oklahoma offense set six Big 12 Conference and 17 OU records.

Prior to joining Bob Stoops' Oklahoma staff, Leach served as offensive

COACHING CAREER	
2012-Present	<b>WASHINGTON STATE</b> Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
2000-09	<b>TEXAS TECH</b> Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
1999	<b>OKLAHOMA</b> Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
1997-98	<b>KENTUCKY</b> Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
1992-96	<b>VALDOSTA STATE</b> Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line (1994-96) Offensive Coordinator/Wide Receivers/Quarterbacks (1992-93)
1989-91	<b>IOWA WESLEYAN</b> Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
1989	<b>PORI, FINLAND (EUROPEAN LEAGUE)</b> Head Coach
1988	<b>COLLEGE OF THE DESERT (CALIF.)</b> Linebackers
1987	<b>CAL POLY</b> Offensive Line
EDUCATION	
Master's	<b>U.S. SPORTS ACADEMY, '88</b>
Juris Doctor	<b>PEPPERDINE, '86</b>
Bachelor's	<b>BYU, '83</b>

coordinator for Hal Mumme at the University of Kentucky and Valdosta (Ga.) State University. Under Mumme and Leach, the Kentucky offense set six NCAA records, 41 Southeastern Conference records and 116 school records in 22 games.

Named 1996 Division II Offensive Coordinator of the Year by American Football Quarterly magazine, Leach helped Mumme lead Valdosta State to a 40-17-1 record. The 1993 Blazer offense smashed 66 school records, 22 conference records and seven national records. In 1994, Valdosta State advanced to the Division II playoffs with Leach's offense shattering 80 school records, 35 conference records and seven more national marks.

Leach and Mumme first teamed up at Iowa Wesleyan College in 1989. From 1989 to 1991 Leach served as offensive coordinator and line coach for an offense that led the NAIA in passing yardage one season and finished second the other two. Iowa Wesleyan quarterbacks passed for more than 11,000 yards in Leach's three seasons and broke 26 national records.

Leach also has made coaching stops in Pori, Finland, where he served as a head coach in the European Football League (1989), as well as one-year stints at College of the Desert (1988) and Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo (1987).

After graduating with honors from BYU in 1983, Leach earned a master's degree from the U.S. Sports Academy and his law degree from Pepperdine University, where he graduated in the top one-third of his class.

The oldest of six siblings, Leach and his wife, Sharon, are the parents of four children; Janeen, Kim, Cody and Kiersten.

**ROSTER**

**NUMERICAL**

NO.	NAME
1	MARTIN, Davontavean "Tay"
1	TALBOTT, Josh
2	TAYLOR, Robert
3	HILINSKI, Tyler
3	MOLTON, Darrien
4	FALK, Luke
4	STRONG, Marcus
5	HARRIS, Travell
6	CALVIN, Jamire
8	MARTIN JR., Tavares
9	JOHNSON-MACK, Isaiah
10	PARKER, Kirkland
10	TINSLEY, Trey
11	BLEDSON, John
12	PATMON, Dezmon
13	NEVILLE, Connor
13	WOODS, Jahad
15	LEWIS, Robert
16	PORTER, Grant
17	SWEET, Kyle
18	GORDON, Anthony
18	RICHARDSON, Dymund
19	ARCONADO, Brandon
20	SILVELS, Dominick
21	PIPPINS, Marcellus
22	SINGLETON, Deion
23	WICKS, Gerard
23	SCHMIDT, Hayden
24	HARRINGTON, Keith
24	KRAMER, Sam
25	MORROW, Jamal
26	DALE, Hunter
27	HARPER Jr., Sean
28	THOMAS, Skyler
29	LOVE, Isaiah
30	OGUAYO, Nnamdi
31	DOTSON, Isaac
32	AXELSON, Dylan
32	WILLIAMS, James
33	HANSER, Dylan
34	THOMPSON, Jalen
35	MARSH, Armani
36	COOPER, Solomon
36	HICKS III, George
37	ROGERS, Justus
37	PERRY, Caleb
38	KRENZ, Riley
39	LEE, Damion
39	MARKOFF, Clay
40	ONYEUKWU, Chima
40	PARK, Tommy
41	SHERMAN, Dillon
42	CRANE, Jack
42	HOYD III, Greg
43	HENDERSON, Ryan
43	VINYARD, Mason
44	BROCK, Tristan
45	TAGO, Logan
46	POWELL, Erik
46	HANSEN, Levi
47	PELLUER, Peyton
48	GLUECK, Erik
49	SCHAFER, Brett
50	MATA'AVA, Hercules
51	LUVU, Frankie
52	FERNANDEZ, Kingston
53	CASTILLO, Anthony
54	DeRIDER, Nate
55	MOORE, Dere
55	OSUR-MYERS, Noah

**ALPHABETICAL**

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	EXP.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE)
68	ALLEN, Matthew	LS	6-0	236	FR	HS	Redmond, Ore. (Redmond)
19	ARCONADO, Brandon	WR	5-11	182	SO*	RS	Chino Hills, Calif. (Bishop Amat/Chaffee College)
32	AXELSON, Dylan	DB	5-10	212	FR*	RHS	Woodinville, Wash. (Woodinville)
89	BEGG, Nick	DL	6-5	264	JR*	1V	Rancho Santa Margarita, Calif. (Santa Margarita)
81	BELL, Renard	WR	5-8	162	FR*	RS	Los Angeles, Calif. (Cathedral)
79	BIGGE-DUREN, Cedric	OL	6-6	320	SO*	SQ	Oceanside, Calif. (Oceanside)
11	BLEDSON, John	QB	6-3	209	FR	HS	Bend, Ore. (Bend)
63	BLOCK, Karson	LB	6-1	241	JR	TR	Mission Viejo, Calif. (Atascadero/Saddleback CC/Louisiana-Lafayette)
44	BROCK, Tristan	DL	6-0	257	SO*	1V	Mount Vernon, Wash. (Mount Vernon)
6	CALVIN, Jamire	WR	5-10	152	FR	HS	Pasadena, Calif. (Cathedral)
53	CASTILLO, Anthony	LB	5-9	213	JR*	RS	Kent Wash. (Meridian)
72	CELLI, Kyle	LS	6-1	240	SR	SQ	Seattle, Wash. (Bishop Blanchet)
56	COMFORT, Taylor	DL	6-0	277	JR*	1V	Sultan, Wash. (Sultan)
36	COOPER, Solomon	RB	5-9	185	SO*	RS	Urbandale, Iowa (Urbandale/Ellsworth CC)
94	COX, Mitchell	K	6-0	193	SR*	SQ	Kent, Wash. (Kentwood/Eastern New Mexico)
42	CRANE, Jack	K	6-2	192	FR*	RS	Sammamish, Wash. (Skyline)
26	DALE, Hunter	S	5-10	190	JR	2V	New Orleans, La. (John Curtis)
54	DeRIDER, Nate	LB	6-1	231	SR*	2V	Bellevue, Wash. (Bellevue)
60	DILLARD, Andre	OL	6-5	306	JR*	2V	Woodinville, Wash. (Woodinville)
88	DIMRY, C.J.	WR	6-5	211	SR*	1V	Carlsbad, Calif. (La Costa Canyon/Saddleback College)
31	DOTSON, Isaac	LB	6-1	232	SR*	3V	Bellevue, Wash. (Newport)
59	DUBOTS, Cole	LB	6-1	192	FR	HS	Temecula, Calif. (Vista Murrieta)
90	EKUALE, Daniel	DL	6-3	305	SR*	3V	Pago Pago, American Samoa (Nu'uuli Technical)
58	FA'AVAE, Fa'avae	LB	6-0	207	FR	HS	Carson, Calif. (Mater Dei)
4	FALK, Luke	QB	6-4	223	SR*	3V	Logan, Utah (Logan)
52	FERNANDEZ, Kingston	DL	6-2	276	JR*	1V	Kapolei, Hawaii (Kapolei)
62	GAISOA, Nilsson	OL	6-5	318	FR*	RS	Waimanalo, Hawaii (Kailua)
48	GLUECK, Erik	LB	6-1	231	FR*	RS	Gig Harbor, Wash. (Bellarmine Prep)
18	GORDON, Anthony	QB	6-3	192	SO*	RS	Pacific, Calif. (Terra Nova/San Francisco CC)
59	GREENE, Brian	OL	6-3	290	FR	HS	Yakima, Wash. (Eisenhower)
70	HAANGANA, Christian	OL	6-4	362	FR*	RS	Milpitas, Calif. (Milpitas)
73	HANDEL, Vaughn	OL	6-7	301	FR*	RS	Spokane, Wash. (Lewis-Clark)
46	HANSEN, Levi	LB	6-0	223	FR*	RS	Anchorage, Alaska (Robert Service)
33	HANSER, Dylan	RUSH	6-4	236	SR	2V	Billings, Mont. (Central Catholic)
27	HARPER Jr., Sean	DB	6-2	186	JR	TR	Hartwell, Ga. (Hart County/Holmes CC)
24	HARRINGTON, Keith	RB	5-8	190	JR*	2V	St. Petersburg, Fla. (Northeast)
5	HARRIS, Travell	WR	5-9	177	FR	HS	Tampa, Fla. (Jesuit)
80	HARVEY, Hayden	WR	6-2	160	FR	HS	Boise, Idaho (Patriot)
43	HENDERSON, Ryan	K	6-0	214	FR	HS	Everett, Wash. (Archbishop Murphy)
96	HENDRY, Preston	DL	6-5	234	JR	TR	Rancho Santa Margarita, Calif. (Tesoro/Orange Coast CC)
36	HICKS III, George	CB	6-0	179	FR	HS	San Bernardino, Calif. (Cajon HS)
3	HILINSKI, Tyler	QB	6-3	213	SO*	1V	Claremont, Calif. (Upland)
98	HOBBS, Dallas	DL	6-6	243	FR	HS	Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Washington/Deerfield Prep)
42	HOYD III, Greg	LB	6-1	228	JR*	SQ	Murrieta, Calif. (Vista Murrieta)
9	JOHNSON-MACK, Isaiah	WR	6-3	216	SO	1V	Belle Glade, Fla. (William T. Dwyer)
66	KING, Keenen	OL	6-4	303	FR*	RS	Las Vegas, Nev. (Arbor View)
24	KRAMER, Sam	DB	5-10	176	FR*	HS	Covington, Wash. (Kentwood)
38	KRENZ, Riley	WR	5-10	183	FR*	RS	Lake Stevens, Wash. (Lake Stevens)
64	KUZMACK, Alec	OL	6-5	284	FR	HS	Eagle, Idaho (Eagle)
39	LEE, Damion	DB	6-0	199	FR	HS	Palm Springs, Calif. (Palm Springs)
15	LEWIS, Robert	WR	5-9	167	SR*	3V	Watts, Calif. (South East)
29	LOVE, Isaiah	CB	6-0	182	FR	HS	West Covina, Calif. (West Covina)
78	LUCAS, Abraham	OL	6-6	281	FR	HS	Everett, Wash. (Archbishop Murphy)
51	LUVU, Frankie	LB	6-3	235	SR	3V	Pago Pago, American Samoa (Tafuna)
61	MADISON, Cole	OL	6-5	314	SR*	3V	Burien, Wash. (Kennedy)
39	MARKOFF, Clay	FB	5-9	221	FR*	HS	Olympia, Wash. (Olympia)
35	MARSH, Armani	DB	5-8	164	FR	HS	Spokane, Wash. (Gonzaga Prep)
1	MARTIN, Davontavean "Tay"	WR	6-3	182	FR	HS	Houma, La. (Ellender Memorial)
8	MARTIN JR., Tavares	WR	6-1	183	JR	2V	Belle Glade, Fla. (William T. Dwyer)
50	MATA'AVA, Hercules	DL	6-2	252	JR*	2V	Lahaina, Hawaii (Lahainaluna)
77	MATTOX, Hunter	OL	6-3	285	SO*	SQ	Calabasas, Calif. (Sierra Canyon)
69	MAUIGOA, Frederick	OL	6-3	315	SO	1V	Iilili, American Samoa (Tafuna)
99	McBROOM, Garrett	DL	6-3	281	SR*	1V	Stillwater, Okla. (Stillwater/Northeastern Oklahoma A&M)
93	MEJIA, Christian	DL	6-3	223	FR	HS	Kailua, Hawaii (Kailua)
64	MEYNISSSE, Mark	LB	6-2	210	JR	TR	Aberdeen, Md. (Aberdeen/College of Sequoias)
3	MOLTON, Darrien	CB	5-10	185	JR	2V	San Diego, Calif. (Chaparral)
55	MOORE, Derek	RUSH	6-1	248	SO	1V	Los Angeles, Calif. (Crenshaw)
25	MORROW, Jamal	RB	5-9	203	SR*	3V	Menifee, Calif. (Heritage)

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	EXP.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE)
13	NEVILLE, Connor	QB	6-2	198	FR	HS	Beaverton, Ore. (Wilsonville)
83	NEVILLE, Jonny	WR	6-3	191	FR	HS	Beaverton, Ore. (Wilsonville)
76	O'CONNELL, Cody	OL	6-9	368	SR*	2V	Wenatchee, Wash. (Wenatchee)
30	OGUAYO, Nnamdi	DL	6-3	237	SO*	1V	Beltsville, Md. (High Point)
40	ONYEUKWU, Chima	LB	6-2	220	JR*	RS	Pittsburg, Calif. (Pittsburg/Contra Costa College)
55	OSUR-MYERS, Noah	OL	6-4	295	SO*	1V	Walnut Creek, Calif. (Las Lomas)
40	PARK, Tommy	P	5-10	182	FR*	RS	Mount Vernon, Wash. (Mount Vernon)
10	PARKER, Kirkland	NICKEL	6-1	190	SR*	2V	Houston, Texas (Kingwood Park/Blinn College)
12	PATMON, Dezmon	WR	6-4	212	SO	1V	San Diego, Calif. (Patrick Henry)
47	PELLUER, Peyton	LB	6-0	225	SR*	3V	Sammamish, Wash. (Skyline)
37	PERRY, Caleb	RB	5-8	162	FR	HS	Mukilteo, Wash. (King's)
21	PIPPINS, Marcellus	CB	5-10	178	SR	3V	Richmond, Calif. (El Cerrito)
16	PORTER, Grant	DB	6-0	192	FR*	RS	Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. (Upland)
46	POWELL, Erik	K	6-1	202	SR*	3V	Vancouver, Wash. (Seton Catholic)
18	RICHARDSON, Dymund	LB	6-3	216	SO	TR	Rancho Dominguez, Calif. (Santa Monica/El Camino College)
92	RODGERS III, Will	DL	6-5	227	FR	HS	Saginaw, Mich. (Arthur Hill/Valor Christian (Colo.))
37	ROGERS, Justus	LB	6-2	225	FR*	RS	Bellevue, Wash. (Bellevue)
63	RYAN, Liam	OL	6-5	281	FR*	RS	Chino Hills, Calif. (Damien)
75	SALMONSON, B.J.	OL	6-4	310	SR*	3V	Nooksack, Wash. (Nooksack Valley)
49	SCHAFER, Brett	K	5-9	170	SO*	SQ	Edmonds, Wash. (Meadowdale)
38	SCHMIDT, Hayden	DB	5-8	183	SO*	HS	Mount Vernon, Wash. (Mount Vernon)
41	SHERMAN, Dillon	LB	6-1	220	FR*	RS	Mission Viejo, Calif. (El Toro)
20	SILVELS, Dominick	LB	6-3	219	FR	HS	San Diego, Calif. (Patrick Henry)
22	SINGLETON, Deion	CB	6-2	191	SO*	SQ	Tallahassee, Fla. (Chiawana (Wash.))
4	STRONG, Marcus	DB	5-9	177	SO	1V	Rialto, Calif. (Carter)
17	SWEET, Kyle	WR	6-0	193	JR	2V	Rancho Santa Margarita, Calif. (Santa Margarita)
45	TAGO, Logan	RUSH	6-3	247	JR	2V	Fagasa, American Samoa (Samoa)
1	TALBOTT, Josh	DB	5-10	179	FR	HS	Long Beach, Calif. (Long Beach Poly)
2	TAYLOR, Robert	S	5-10	186	SR	1V	San Leandro, Calif. (Deer Valley/UC Davis/San Francisco CC)
57	TAYLOR III, Willie	LB	6-4	221	FR	HS	Cochran, Ga. (Bleckley County)
28	THOMAS, Skyler	DB	5-9	186	FR*	RS	Riverside, Calif. (Citrus)
34	THOMPSON, Jalen	S	6-0	191	SO	1V	Downey, Calif. (Downey)
10	TINSLEY, Trey	QB	6-3	211	SO*	RS	Lake Forest, Calif. (El Toro/Fullerton College)
74	VALENCIA, Robert	OL	6-6	291	JR*	TR	Daly City, Calif. (Riordan/San Francisco CC)
43	VINYARD, Mason	RUSH	6-5	237	FR*	RS	San Diego, Calif. (Helix)
65	WATSON, Josh	OL	6-4	292	FR*	RS	Everett, Wash. (Cascade)
23	WICKS, Gerard	RB	6-0	221	SR*	3V	Carson, Calif. (Long Beach Poly)
32	WILLIAMS, James	RB	5-11	195	SO*	1V	Burbank, Calif. (Burbank)
86	WILSON, Kainoa	WR	5-11	169	SO*	SQ	Nanakuli, Hawaii (Mililani)
85	WINSTON Jr., Easop	WR	5-11	189	JR	TR	San Francisco, Calif. (Serra/San Francisco CC)
13	WOODS, Jahad	LB	6-0	214	FR*	RS	San Diego, Calif. (Helix)
67	YOST, Seth	OL	6-7	350	FR	HS	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho (Lake City)

\* = Redshirted

NUMERICAL

NO.	NAME
56	COMFORT, Taylor
57	TAYLOR III, Willie
58	FA'AVAE, Fa'avae
59	DUBOTS, Cole
59	GREENE, Brian
60	DILLARD, Andre
61	MADISON, Cole
62	GAISOA, Nilsson
63	RYAN, Liam
63	BLOCK, Karson
64	KUZMACK, Alec
64	MEYNISSSE, Mark
65	WATSON, Josh
66	KING, Keenen
67	YOST, Seth
68	ALLEN, Matthew
69	MAUIGOA, Frederick
70	HAANGANA, Christian
72	CELLI, Kyle
73	HANDEL, Vaughn
74	VALENCIA, Robert
75	SALMONSON, B.J.
76	O'CONNELL, Cody
77	MATTOX, Hunter
78	LUCAS, Abraham
79	BIGGE-DUREN, Cedric
80	HARVEY, Hayden
81	BELL, Renard
83	NEVILLE, Jonny
85	WINSTON Jr., Easop
86	WILSON, Kainoa
88	DIMRY, C.J.
89	BEGG, Nick
90	EKUALE, Daniel
92	RODGERS III, Will
93	MEJIA, Christian
94	COX, Mitchell
96	HENDRY, Preston
98	HOBBS, Dallas
99	McBROOM, Garrett

PRONUNCIATIONS

#3 Tyler HILINSKI	Huh-lin-ski	#50 Hercules MATA'AVA	MAH-Tah-AH-FAH
#3 Darrien MOLTON	Mole-ton	#51 Frankie LUVU	Loo-voo
#12 Dezmon PATMON	Pat-min	#55 Noah OSUR-MYERS	OH-shur - Myers
#13 JAHAD Woods	Jah-hawd	#58 FA'AVAE FA'AVAE	Fah-VYE / Fah-VYE
#21 MARCELLUS PIPPINS	Mar-cell-us / Pip-ins	#62 NILSSON GAISOA	Nil-son / Ny-so-ah
#22 DEION Singleton	Dee-on	Gaisoa's hometown	Y-mah-nah-loh
#25 Jamal MORROW	MOR-row	#63 LIAM Ryan	Lee-am
#30 NNAMDI OGUAYO	Nahm-dee / O-gwuy-oo	#64 Alec KUZMACK	Koos-MACK
#33 KAINOA Wilson	Kai-no-ah	#64 Mark MEYNISSSE	MAY-neese-ee
#40 CHIMA ONYEUKWU	Chee-mah / ON-you-koou	#69 Frederick MAUIGOA	MAU-ing-oah
#45 Logan TAGO	Tah-go	Mauigoa's hometown	ee-LEE
Tago's hometown	fong-ah-sah	#70 Christian HAANGANA	Ha-on-gahn-nah
#47 Peyton PELLUER	PUH-loo-er	#72 Kyle CELLI	Cell-ee
#48 Erik GLUECK	Glue-ck	#77 Hunter MATTOX	MATT-tox
		#79 Cedric BIGGE-DUREN	Big-ee / Dur-en
		#90 Daniel EKUALE	Eee-qwall-lay